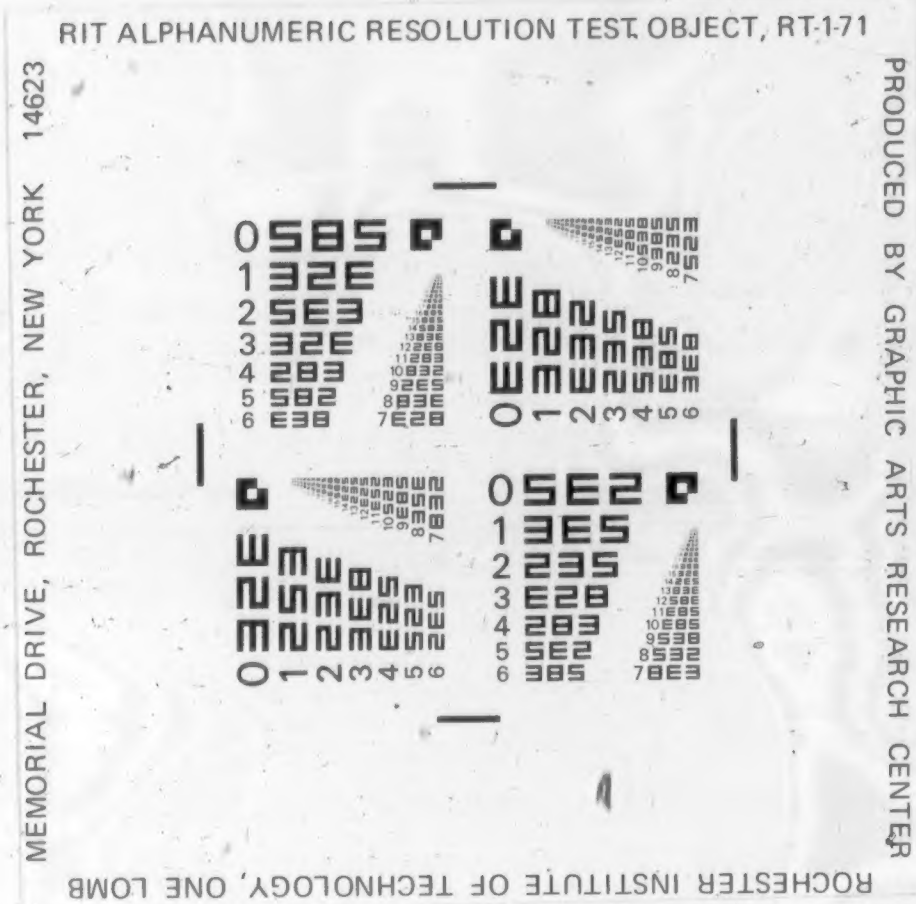


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

328

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 328

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
A



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hihman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640) *
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Humkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

8 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Coll. Giles Russell, for December, 1778.

* * *					
Amount of Field & Staff.....			£	197	4
1. Coll. Russell's	Com'y pay roll	amt'g to.....		163	6
2. Lieut. Coll. Haits	do	do		164	
3. Major Smiths	do	do		120	6
4. Captain Mattocks	do	do		90	16
5. Captain Brighams	do	do		96	
6. Captain Comstocks	do	do		115	10
7. Captain Monson's	do	do		160	17 10
8. Captain Rice's	do	do		103	19 8
9. Captain Sanfords	do	do		112	1 4
				1324	0 10

Supernumery Officers Pay :

Captain Sylvanus Brown.....	144
Lieut. Bildad Granger	96
Lieut. Orlander Mack.....	96

1,660 0 10

Deduct from Colo. Russells Co.....	2	0	0
from Lt. Colo. Haits Co.....	3	10	0
from Maj. Smith's.....	2	0	0
from Capt. Cumstocks.....	4	0	0
		11	10 0

1648 10 10

In dollars 5495 15-90.

GILES RUSSEL, *Colo.*

Examined and approved by

GILES RUSSEL, *Colo., Comdt.*

Gen'l Parsons Brigade.

The calculations and charges in the within abstract and the companies pay rolls are correct proper and agreeable to the musters; there is due on the same five thousand four hundred ninety four dollars & 15-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, Feb'y 22d, 1779.

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of five thousand four hundred ninety four dollars & 15-90.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, Feb. 23d, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Russells 8th Regiment Conecticut for the mo. December, 1778. No. 2595. 5494 15-90 dollars.

(547b)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due to Colo. Russels Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States for the month of Nov'r 1778.

* * *					
Amount of Field and Staff.....			£	190	6
Colo. Russels	Company pay roll amt'g to.....			104	4
Lieut. Colo. Haits	do	do		95	13 4
Major Smiths	do	do		103	
Capt. Mattocks	do	do		104	16
Capt. Brighams	do	do		105	
Capt. Comstocks	do	do		125	16
Capt. Monsons	do	do		113	12
Capt. Rices	do	do		109	12
Capt. Sanfords	do	do		126	8
				1178	7 4
Ens'ns Beamont, Olmsted and Whitneys abstracts added amounting to in the whole.....				125	8
				1303	15 4
Deducted from sick abs.....				75	16
				1227	19 4
Deduct.....			4,093 20-90 Dollars	9	18
			30		
			4,063 20-90	1218	1 4

In Doll's 4063 20-90

SAM'L COMSTOCK, Capt. Comdt.

Ex'd.

SAM'L H. PARSONS, B. G.

Deduct from P. M., Adj. & Qr. Mr.
Subsistance $7\frac{2}{3}$ Doll. each, it
being raised Nov. 24..... 23 Dolls.
Deduct from Surg. Mate sub'e..... 10
33

The calculations & charges in this Abstract & the Com's Pay Rolls are correct proper & agreeable to the Musters. There is due on the same four thousand sixty three dollars & 20-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Feb. 5, 1779.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand, sixty-three dollars & twenty ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN., Aud.

AUDITORS OFFICE,
Feb. 9th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Giles Russel 8th Regiment Connecticut for the month of November, 1778. No. 2526. 4063 20-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due to the 8th Connecticut Battalion, comm'd by Major Joseph Hait, for service in the American Army in the month of Oct'r, 1778.

* * *					
	Amount of Field & Staff		£	116	5
Capt. Smiths	pay roll amounting to			164	
Capt. Browns	do	do		92	
Capt. Sam'l Mattocks	do	do		146	4
Capt. Paul Brighams	do	do		94	
Capt. Sam'l Comstocks	do	do		147	14
Capt. Theoph's Monsons	do	do		137	
Capt. Neh'h Rices	do	do		83	12
Capt. Sam'l Sanfords	do	do		155	14 8
				1136	9 8
Deducted from sick absent				58	16
Total				1077	13 8
Deduct mistake in transfer'g Capt. Sanford's					
Roll to Gen. Ab't.				2	0 0
				£1075	13 8

In Dollars 3,585 55-90.

SAM'L COMSTOCK, Capt. Comdt.

Ex'd.

SAM'L H. PARSONS, B. G.

The calculations and charges in this Abstrat and the Companies Pay Rolls are correct, proper and agreeable to the Musters. There is due on the same three thousand five hundred eighty five dollars & 55-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Jan. 12, 1779.

There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of three thousand five hundred eighty five dollars 55-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan. 13, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Major Joseph Hait 8th Regiment Connecticut for the month of October, 1778. No. ~~9288~~ 3585 55-90 dollars. 23 38

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due to the officers & soldiers of the 8th Conn't Batt'n
Commanded by Maj'r Hait for Septemr 1778.

* * *		
Amount of Field and Staff.....	£	121 13
1 Capt. Smith's pay roll amt'g to.....		151
2 Capt. Browns do		92
3 Capt. Mattocks do		146 4
4 Capt. Brighams do		92
5 Capt. Comstocks do		128 10 8
6 Capt. Monson's do		136 11 4
7 Capt. Rices do		87 16
8 Capt. Sanfords do		147 8 8
Total		1103 3 8

Deduct from Capt. Smiths roll sick absent.....	£23	
Browns do	2 4	
Mattocks do	19	
Cumstocks do	18 4	
Monsons do	14 4	
Rices do	9 4	
Sanfords roll do	19 4 —	105 0 0

Law. money £ 998 3 8

In dollars 3327 25-90.

DAVID SMITH, *Capt., Comdt.*

Examined & approved.

SAML WYLLYS *Col Comdt first Connecticut Brigade.*

The calculations and charges in this abstract are correct, proper
and agreeable to the musters and pay rolls. There is due on the
same three thousand three hundred twenty seven dolls. & 25-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

Nov. 12, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three
thousand three hundred twenty seven dollars 25-90 parts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, November 12, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract 8th Connecticut, Major Hait, for
Septem'r, 1778. No. 2033. 3,327 25-90 dollars.

(547b)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due to the officers and soldiers of the 8th Connecticut Batl'n, commanded by Major Hait, for August, [1778.]

Amount of Field and Staff.....		£ 121 13		
1	Captain David Smith's pay roll amt'g	153 13	4	
2	Captain Silvanus Brown's do	92 9	7	
3	Captain Samuel Mattocks do	144 12		
4	Captain Samuel Comstocks do	151 14	8	
5	Captain Theop's Monson's do	134 16		
6	Captain Paul Brigham's do	92		
7	Captain Nehemiah Rice do	87 16		
8	Captain Samuel Sanfords do	142 5	4	
Due to Capt. Smith for doing duty B. Maj'r & Inspector..		.....	...
Paid sick absent men as pr. abstract, amt'g to.....		66 12		
Add for Drum Major & Fife Major, who were deducted by mistake from July abstract by the Pay Mas'r Gen'l..		5 8		
		1192 19 11		
Add certificate for parts of rations		1617 12		
		2810 11 11		
Deduct from Capt. Smiths Co. sick abs't...£19				
	Browns Co. do ... 2 4			
	Mattocks Co. do ... 15			
	Cumpstocks Co. do ... 8 4			
	Monsons Co. do ... 18 4			
	Rices's Co. do ... 9 4			
	Sanfords Co. do ... 6	69 16 0		
		2,740 15 11		

In dollars 9,135 88-90.

J. HAIT, *Maj'r.*

Ex'd. SAM'L H. PARSONS, *B. G.*

The calculations & charges in this abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the musters & pay rolls; there is due on the same nine thousand one hundred & thirty five dollars & 88-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *Asst. P. M. G.*

Nov. 12, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract nine thousand one hundred and thirty five dollars 88-90 parts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, 12 Nov'r, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract 8th Connecticut Reg't, Major Hait, for August, 1778. No. 2032. 9135 88-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the Regiment commanded by Major Hait, Connecticut Forces, for the month of July, 1778.

Total of Field & Staff.....	£ 103 11
1 Capt. David Smiths pay roll amt'g to.....	167 11 8
2 Capt. Silvanus Browns do	83 5 4
3 Capt. Samuel Mattocks do	162 1 5
4 Capt. Samuel Comstocks do	126 17 4
5 Capt. Theop's Monson's do	161 10 8
6 Capt. Paul Brighams do	79
7 Capt. Nehemiah Rice's do	87 16
8 Capt. Samuel Sanfords do	-150
Ens. Eli Curtis's certifiacte amt'g to	11

Capt. Smiths abstract for doing Brigade Inspectors duty... 1132 13 5
36

Deduct Brigade Majors & Brigade Inspectors pay 1168 13 5
36

1132 13 5

	£	s	d
Deduct Captain Smith's company.....	32	16	0
Deduct Capt Browns compy.....	4	4	0
Deduct Capt Brighams compy.....	6	0	0
Deduct Capt Rice's compy.....	11	4	0
Deduct Capt. Mattocks.....	11	0	0
Deduct Capt Comstocks compy.....	12	0	0
Deduct Capt Sanford's.....	4	0	0
Deduct Capt Monsons compy.....	2	0	0

Amount of Deductions..... 83 4 0

83 4

In Dollars 3,498 20-90.

Examined

JOSEPH HAIT Maj'r.

SAM. H. PARSONS B. G.

I have examined the calculations & charges in this Abstract find them correct and proper & agreeable to the Muster and Pay Rolls, and the sum of three thousand four hundred and ninety-eight Dollars & 20-90 due on the same.

JOHN PIERCE, JUNR., A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the within abstract, three thousand, four hundred ninety eight dollars; and twenty ninetieths.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE }
September 12th, 1778 }

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, Aud'r of Accts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Major Joseph Hait's Regiment Connecticut for the month of July 1778. No. 1124. 3498 20-90 Dollars.

(547b)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the Regiment commanded by Maj'r Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces, for the month of June, 1778.

	£	s	d
Total of Field and Staff.....	103	11	
1 Captain David Smith's pay roll amt'g to.....	164	4	
2 Captain Silvanus Browns do	85	1	4
3 Captain Samuel Mattocks do	146	10	8
4 Captain Samuel Comstocks do	136	17	4
5 Captain Theop's Monson's do	140	16	8
6 Captain Paul Brighams do	81		
7 Captain Nehemiah Rice do	87	16	
8 Captain Samuel Sanfords do	145		
Ens. Aron Benjamins certifiycate amt'g to.....	6		
Doct'r Holmes was omitted in the pay abstract for May....	1096	17	0
	18		
Deduct from Capt. Smiths Co. as P roll.....	£35	4	0
from Capt. Browns do	4	0	0
from Capt. Mattocks do	8	0	0
from Capt. Cumstocks do	16	4	0
from Capt. Monsons do	2	0	0
from Capt. Brigham's do	8	0	0
from Capt. Rices's do	13	4	0
from Capt. Santfords do	4	0	0
	90	12	0
	1024	5	0

In dollars 3414 15-90.

JOSEPH HAIT, *Maj'r.*

I suppose this abstract is just, but the reg't not being in my brigade, I have nothing by which I can examine the truth of it.

S. H. PARSONS, *B. G.*

The calculations & charges of this abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the musters; there is due on the same three thousand four hundred & fourteen dols. & 15-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand four hundred fourteen & fifteen ninetieths dollars.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Septem'r 21st, 1778.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Major Joseph Hait, late Chandler's Regiment Connecticutt, for the month of June, '78. No. 1216. 3414 15-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of Coll John Chandlers Regiment in
General Varnums Brigade in the service of the American States
for Feb'y, 1778.

* * *

Amount of Field and Staff				[£ s d]		
1	Capt. Smiths	pay roll	amt'g to	128	3	4
2	Capt. Browns	do	do	108	5	4
3	Capt. Mattocks	do	do	97	10	8
4	Capt. Comstocks	do	do	143	13	4
5	Capt. Monsons	do	do	125	19	4
6	Capt. Brighams	do	do	134	15	11
7	Capt. Rices	do	do	98	16	
8	Capt. Sanfords	do	do	103	14	4
				147	19	9
				1148	17	8

Eli Curtis, late Serg't Major, was omitted in
Feb'y Muster Rolls and here added by order
of Gen. Varnum 3829 44-72 Dollars.

Total 9 Dollars.

DAVID SMITH, *Capt.*
Command'g the Regt.

CAMP VALLEY FORGE, March 26, 1778.

Examined the within abstract and find it right.

J. N. VARNUM, *B. G'l.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this
abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & that
there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of three thousand eight
hundred thirty eight dollars 55-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on this abstract the sum of three thous-
and eight hundred and thrt'y eight dollars & 55-90 parts of a dollar.

April 7, 1778,

MATTH CLARKSON. *Auditor.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. John Chandler's Reg't, for
February 1778. Connecticut. No. 83. 3838 55-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of the pay due to the Regiment lately commanded by Coll John Chandler for May, 1778.

* * *

Am't of Field & Staff.....			£ 54	5	3
Capt. David Smiths	pay roll amt'g to.....		153	13	6
Capt. Silvanus Browns	do do		76	6	
Capt. Samuel Mattocks	do do		132	14	
Capt. Samuel Comstocks	do do		117	8	8
Capt. Theop's Monsons	do do		126	12	
Capt. Paul Brighams	do do		80	14	
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's	do do		78	3	4
Capt. Samuel Sanfords	do do		132	10	6

Total..... 957 7 3

Due to William Beamont & James Olmstead as P
certifycate..... 29 18 2

James Olmstead omitted as Serg't 42 days as P Gen'l
Varnums cirtifycate 3 8

Total..... 990 13 5

3302 21-90 dollars.

Add to pay of Surgeons Mate 8 s..... 1 30-90

3303 41-90

Examin'd JOSEPH HAIT, Maj'r.

June 13th, 1778.

Exm'd the above & compaird the same with the Comp'y pay rolls
& find it to be right east.

J. OLNEY, Lt. Colo. Com'dr Brgd.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this
abstract with them & find the whole right charged and east and that
there is due three thousand three hundred & three dollars 41-90.

THOS. REED,
Asst. Pay M. Gen'l.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, July 31st, 1778. There appears to be due on the
within Abstract the sum of three thousand three hundred and three
dollars and forty one ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Chandler's Regiment from
Connecticut for month of May, 1778. N 742. Dollars 3303 41-90.

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of the Late Colo. Chandlers Regim't in General Varnums Brigade in the service of the American States for the month of April, 1778.

* * *					
Amount of Field & Staff.....			£ 67	8	
Capt. Smiths pay roll amounting to.....			161	12	8
Capt. Browns do do			78	6	
Capt. Mattocks do do			134	16	8
Capt. Comstocks do do			129	8	11
Capt. Monsons do do			126	6	9
Capt. Brighams do do			83	2	
Capt. Rices do do			83	15	4
Capt. Sanfords do do			131	1	4
Capt. Sanford advanc'd pay as pr certificate.....			7	16	
Total.....			1003	13	8
3345 55-90 dol.					

Ex'd J. HAIT, Mj'r.

Examined and found right.

J. N. VARNUM, B. G'l.

June 2, 1778.

I do certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast and that there is due three thousand three hundred forty-five dollars 55-90.

THOS. REED,

Asst. P. M. General.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, July 31st, 1778. There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand three hundred and forty five dollars and fifty five ninetieth parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,

Aud'r of Acc'ts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Col. Chandler's Regiment of Connecticut for the month of April, 1778. N 743. Dollars 3345 55-90.

SEPARATE CERTIFICATE.

TIVERTON, Aug't 9th, 1778.

This certifies that there is due to the late Colo. Chandler's Regiment of Continental Troops five thousand three hundred and ninety two dollars for parts of rations retained in the months of Jan'y Feb'y March & April last agreeable to the late Commissary Watermans books who is now deceas'd.

JOS. MANNING, Clerk to
Late Commis'y Waterman.

5,392

1617 12

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of Colo. John Chandlers Regim't in General Varnums Brigade in the service of the American States for March 1778.

* * *

Amount of Field and Staff	£	95		
1 Capt. Smiths pay roll amt'g to	164	4	8	
2 Capt. Browns do do	86	12	4	
3 Capt. Mattocks do do	139	7	11	
4 Capt. Comstocks do do	120	19	4	
5 Capt. Monsons do do	139	4		
6 Capt. Brighams do do	93	16	4	
7 Capt. Rices do do	94	19	4	
8 Capt. Sanfords do do	142	5	4	
	1076	9	3	

3588 19-90 Dollars.

Add error carrying the amount of Capt. Brighams pay roll to the abstract..... 6 8
Deduct error in cast Capt. Smiths am't 3

80-90

3589 09-90

Ex'd.

J. HAIT, Maj'r.

Examined & found right,

June 1st, 1778.

J. N. VARNUM, B. G'l.

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast & there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of three thousand five hundred eighty nine dollars 9-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

Error Capt. Smith'	3589	9-90
		45-90
	3588	54-90

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the abstract of Col. John Chandlers Reg't three thousand five hundred eighty eight dollars and 54-90 parts.

June 5, 1778.

MATTH CLARKSON,
Aud'r of Acc'ts.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of Colo. Chandlers Regim't for the month of March, 1778. No. 449. Connecticut. Ex'd. 3588 54-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due to the 8th Conct. Regiment Comd. by Isaac Sherman Esqr. Lt. Coll for December 1779.

* * *

Amount of Field & Staff.....	£603	18
Capt. Brighams	Comp'y Pay Roll amt'g to.....	251
Capt. Comstocks	ditto ditto	316
Capt. Monson's	ditto ditto	309
Capt. Rice's	ditto do	296
Capt. Sanfords	ditto	293
Capt. Barns	ditto	301
Capt. Hodges	ditto	255
Lieut. Coll Shermans	ditto	278
Major Smiths	ditto	225

Add Jas. Harden Hodges Co. omitted £5. 0. 0.....

Total £3,132 7
5

In Dollars 10,457 75-90

£3,137 7

PAUL BRIGHAM, Capt. Commdt.

H. SWIFT, Major

Comdt. of Brigade.

The within is right charged and cast and agreeable to the Musters and Pay Rolls there is due on the same Ten Thousand four Hundred fifty seven Dols. & 75-90

JNO. PIERCE JUNR. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE January 25, 1780

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of Ten thousand four hundred fifty seven Dollars 75-90

JOSEPH HOWELL JUN. Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
Jan. 25, 1780.

EDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lieut Col. Sherman's 8th Regiment Connecticut for Decr. 1779

No. 4890

10,457 75-90
10,756 November

Amt. 21,213 75-90 Warr't.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due the officers and privates of the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Isaac Sherman, Esq'r, Lieut. Coll. Comdt. for Nov'r, 1779.

* * *				
Amount of Field & Staff.....			£603	18
Capt. Brighams	Comp'y Roll	amt'g to.....	251	10
Capt. Comstocks	do	do	311	
Capt. Monsons	do	do	309	
Capt. Rice's	do	do	301	16
Capt. Sonfords	do	do	293	16
Capt. Barns	do	do	331	8
Capt. Hodges	do	do	255	12
Lt. Coll. Shermans	do	do	294	16
Major Smiths	do	do	274	
			£3,226	16
			10,756 Dollars	

SAM'L COMSTOCK, *Capt. Comdt.*

ISAAC SHERMAN, *Commandt. Brigade.*

I have examined the above Abstract & find the charges just, agreeing with the muster & pay rolls; there is due thereon ten thousand seven hundred & fifty six dollars.

HEZ'H WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, Dec'r 31, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of ten thousand seven hundred and fifty-six dollarrs.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Auditor.*

AUDITORS OFFICE }
Jan'y 9th, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman 8th Regiment Connecticutt for November, '79. No. 4890. 10,756 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due to the 8th Connecticut Regiment for October, 1779.

[Amount of Field and Staff].....			£984	18
1st Capt. Brighams	Comp'y pay roll	amt'g to.....	261	
2d Capt. Comstocks	ditto	ditto.....	332	9
3d Capt. Monsons	ditto	ditto.....	304	
4th Capt. Rices	ditto	ditto.....	296	2 8
5th Capt. Sanfords	ditto	ditto.....	293	16
6th Capt. Barns's	ditto	ditto.....	293	1 8
7th Collo. Russel's	ditto	ditto.....	197	
8th Lt. Col. Hairs	ditto	ditto.....	269	18 8
9th Major Smiths	ditto	ditto.....	263	10
Total.....			£3495	16 0

Add for Pay Master, Adjutant & Quarter Master to make their subsistence Eaquel to two Hundred Dollars pr Month from the 18th of Aug. to Nov'r 1. 1779.....

199 16

Total..... £3695 12 0

Add for Mistake in Capt Mons'n Roll..... 5

£3700 12 0

Add short cast in the Surgeons Pay..... 26 8

£3727

JOSEPH HAIT, Lt. Colo.

Examd.

SAM'L WYLLYS Col Comdt, first Connecticut Brigade.

I have examined the within abstract & find the calculations & charges to be correct & proper, agreeing with the Muster and Pay Rolls; there is due on the same Twelve Thousand four hundred & twenty three Dollars & thirty Ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 28th Dec'r, 1779.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of twelve thousand and four hundred twenty three dollars and 30-90.

JOSEPH HOWELL JUN. Auditor.

AUDITORS OFFICE, Jan'y 3d, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Giles Russel 8th Regiment Connecticut for October, 1779. No. 4813. 12,423 30-90 dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of pay due to the 8th Connecticut Regiment, com'd by Col. Giles Russell, for September, 1779.

Amount of Field and Staff.....				£624	14	
1st	Capt. Paul Brighams	Comp'y	Pay Roll amt'g.....	282	3	4
2	Capt. Samuel Comstocks	do	do	353	2	8
3	Capt. Theop's Monson's	do	do	299	0	
4	Capt. Nehemiah Rice's	do	do	338	16	8
5	Capt. Samuel Santords	do	do	306	2	8
6	Capt. Daniel Barns	do	do	372	8	4
7	Col. Russells	do	do	238		4
8	L. Col. Haits	do	do	315	8	8
9	Major Smith	do	do	271	16	
				£3,401	13	8
Add for error in casting the pay of 5 soldiers belonging to Capt. Brighams Co. $\frac{1}{3}$ doll. each.....					10	
				3,402	3	8

JOSEPH HAIT *Lt. Colo.*

Exam'd.

SAM'L WYLLYS, *Col. Comdt. First Connecticut Brigade.*

Deduct from Joel Lanes pay of Capt. Barns Co. for over charge 15s 4 deduck Elisha Walkers pay he being sick abs't Capt. Sanford's Co. 5 pound. Deduct from ~~£ 11~~ £ 25 Hubbarts pay for the months of Jan'y & February 1777 five pound & 16 shillings being over charged as there was no subsistence allowed at that time. Said Hubbart belongs to Lt. Col. Haits Company

11 11 4

£3,390 12 4

to 11,302 5-90 Dollars

JOSEPH HAIT, *Lt. Colo.*

PAY OFFICE, Novem'r 6th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within abstract are correct and proper, agree with the muster and pay rolls; there appears due on the same eleven thousand three hundred two dollars and 5-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *D. P. M. G.*

There appears due on the above abstract the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and two dollars 5-90

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE }
Jan'y 3d, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Giles Russel 8th Regiment Connecticut, for September, '79. No. 4813. 11,302 5-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract of Wages and Subsistence due to the 8th Connecticut Regiment, com'd by Giles Russell, Esq., Coll. for August, [1779].

* * *

Amount of Field and Staff				£389	12
Captain Brighams	Comp'y pay roll	amt'g	.....	144	12
Captain Comstocks	do	do	.....	209	8
Captain Monsons	do	do	.....	203	14
Captain Rice's	do	do	.....	165	2
Captain Sanfords	do	do	.....	175	6
Captain Barns's	do	do	.....	160	14
Coll Russell's	do	do	.....	78	12
Lt. Coll. Haits	do	do	.....	146	8
Major Smiths	do	do	.....	166	4

Total £1839 12
Due to Officers for advanc'd pay as p^d bill 154 1

£1993 13

Deduct from Lt. Colo. Co. Benj. Wheelersick absent 11 30
" Doctor Eansworths back pay he being mus-
tered only Surgeons Mate 308 319 30

Dollars, 6,326 15

GILES RUSSELL, *Colo.*

Exam'd.

SAM'L WYLLYS, *Col. Com'dt First Connecticut Brigade.*

PAY OFFICE, October 5, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within Abstract are correct proper and agreeable to the Muster and Pay Rolls. There is due on the same six thousand three hundred and twenty six dollars 15-90

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of six thousand three hundred twenty six dollars 15-90

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, October 7, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Giles Russel 8th Regiment Connecticutt for August, '79 No. 4456 6326 15-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 8th Connecticut Regiment for July, 1779.

* Total Field & Staff.....	* Comp'y Pay Roll amt'g to.....	* ditto	ditto	£180	14
Coll. Russells	ditto	ditto	ditto	79	16
Lt. Coll. Harts	ditto	ditto	ditto	81	16
Major Smith's	ditto	ditto	ditto	90	8
Capt. Brighams	ditto	ditto	ditto	76	
Capt. Comstocks	ditto	ditto	ditto	111	
Capt. Monsons	ditto	ditto	ditto	106	16
Capt. Rice	ditto	ditto	ditto	88	16
Capt. Sanfords	ditto	ditto	ditto	91	16
Capt. Barnes's	ditto	ditto	ditto	86	12
Total				£993	14
Pay Master Sill's additional pay from April 5, 1779				25	10
				£1019	4

Dollars..... 3397 30-90

Ex'd.

GILES RUSSEL, *Colo.*

Exam'd.

SAM'L WYLLYS, *Col. Comdt. First Connecticut Brigade.*

PAY OFFICE, August 10th, 1779.

The calculations and charges of the within abstract are correct proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls. There is due on the same three thousand three hundred ninety seven dollars and 30-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assis't P. M. Gen'l.*

WEST POINT.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand three hundred ninety seven dollars and 30-90

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE }
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Giles Russel 8th Regiment Connecticut, for July, 1779. No. 4456. 3397 30-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of pay dne to the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Coll. Giles Russell, for the month of June, 1779.

* * *				
Amount of Field & Staff Officers			£171	14
Coll. Russells	Comp'y Pay Roll amt'g to		52	6 8
Lt. Coll. Haits	do do		88	
Major Smith's	do do		93	17
Captain Brighams	do do		84	
Captain Comstocks	do do		115	
Captain Monsons	do do		92	12
Captain Rices	do do		82	16
Captain Sanford	do do		99	
Captain Barnes's	do do		106	
Total			£985	5 8

Equal Dollars 3,284 25-90.

Exam'd. Ex'd. JOSEHH HAIT, Lt. Colo.
SAM'L WYLLYS, Col. Comdt. First Connecticut Brigade.

3284 25-90.

PAY OFFICE, WEST POINT, August 9, 1779.

The calculations & charges in this Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. There is due on the same three thousand two hundred eighty four dollars 25-90.

WM. OLIVER, Assis't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand two hundred eighty four dollars 25-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
September 28th, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Giles Russel 8th Regiment Connecticutt, for June, 1779. No. 4456. 3284 25-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of pay dne to the 8th Conecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russell, for May, 1779.

* * *					
Amount of Field & Staff.....			£171	14	0
1 Coll. Russells	Comp'y Roll amt'g to		59	6	
2 Lt. Coll. Hails	do do		104	12	
3 Major Smiths	do do		97	16	
4 Captain Barns	do do		95	7	4
5 Captain Brighams	do do		90		
6 Captain Comstocks	do do		115		
7 Captain Monsons	do do		93	18	
8 Captain Sanfords	do do		99	18	8
9 Captain Rice's	do do		91	3	
			£1018	15	0
Due to Richard Sill for paying sick absent as p'r acct ...			65	16	
			£1084	11	0

Equal Dollars 3,615 15-90.

GILES RUSSEL, *Colo.*

Ex'd

S. H. PARSONS, *B. G.*

3615 15-90.

PAY OFFICE, July 9, 1779.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within Abstract; compared the Muster with Pay Rolls; find them correct and proper. There is due on the same three thousand six hundred fifteen dollars 15-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assis't P. M. Gen'l.*

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of three thousand six hundred fifteen dollars and 15-90 parts.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE }
9th July, 1779. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Giles Russell 8th Regiment Connecticutt, for May, 1779. No. 4000. 3615 15-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 8th Conct. Regiment, commanded by Colonel Giles Russell for the month of April, 1779.

* * *			
Amount of Field & Staff.....		£171	14
1 Coll Russell's	Comp'y pay roll amt'g to.....	81	16
2 Lieut. Coll Haits	do do	116	
3 Major Smith's	do do	120	13 4
4 Capt. Mattocks	do do	110	16
5 Capt. Brigham's	do do	112	
6 Capt. Comstocks	do do	123	16
7 Capt. Monsons	do do	137	16
8 Capt. Rice's	do do	110	
9 Capt. Sanfords	do do	119	4

£ 1,203 15 4
 Doct'r Ensworths July and Aug. pay as P Certifcate..... 30
 £ 1,233 15 4

4,112 50-90 Dollars.

G. RUSSEL, Col.

Ex'd.

SAM. H. PARSONS, B. G.

Examined & amo't carried to abstract for March.

J. BURRALL.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Abstract—Coll Russells Regiment for April, 1779. Examined.

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract of the 8th Conct. Regiment, commanded by Coll. Giles Russell, for the month of March, 1779.

* * *

Amount of Field and Staff	£189	14	
1 Coll Russells Comp'y pay roll amt'g to	84	16	
2 Lieut. Coll. Hails do do do	90		
3 Major Smiths do do do	95	10	8
4 Capt. Mattocks do do do	94	16	
5 Capt. Brighams do do do	95	9	4
6 Capt. Comstocks do do do	111	16	
7 Capt. Monsons do do do	103	12	
8 Capt. Rices do do do	100		
9 Capt. Sanfords do do do	105	9	4
	1071	3	4

DAVID SMITH, Maj'r Comd't.

REDDING, 2d May, 1779.

Examined and approved of by G. RUSSEL, Col. Comd't,
First Connecticut Brigade.

Amount of Abstract for March	£1,071	3	4
ditto of ditto for April	1,233	15	4
New England Currency	£2,304	18	8
Equal to	7,683	10-90	Dollars.

I have examined the abstracts of Colo. Russell's Regiment for March and April, 1779, and compared the Pay Rolls with the Musters and find due on the same seven thousand six hundred and eighty three dollars and 10-90.

PAY OFFICE, 15th June, 1779. JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. Gen.

There appears due on the Abstracts for Colo. Russels Regiment for the months of March & April 1779, seven thousand six hundred and eighty three dollars.

WILLIAM BEDLOW,
Aud'r Acc'ts East'n Dep't.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, FISH KILL, 15th June, 1779.

To Jonathan Burrall, Assistant Paymaster Gen'l.

Sir:

Pay to Lieut. Richard Sill Paymaster of Colo. Russell's Reg't, seven thousand six hundred and eighty three dollars and 10-90, agreeable to the above mentioned abstracts, for which this shall be your voucher

Given at Head Quarters in the Highlands, 15th June, 1779.

ALEX. McDUGALL,
M. General.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract for the 8th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Russel's, for March & April, 1779. No. 92. Dollars 7,683....

(547b)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due to the 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Giles Russell, for the month of February, 1779.

Amount of Field and Staff.....				£198	14
1	Coll. Russells	Comp'y pay roll	amt'g to.....	88	16
2	Lt. Coll. Harts	do	do	90	
3	Major Smiths	do	do	121	16
4	Capt. Mattocks	do	do	94	16
5	Capt. Brighams	do	do	112	
6	Capt. Comstocks	do	do	170	16
7	Capt. Monsons	do	do	103	16
8	Capt. Rice's	do	do	139	8
9	Capt. Sanfords	do	do	113	
				£1233	2 0
Samuel Smith was omitted by mistake 10 days in former abstracts as drum major.....					18
				£1,234	0
Deduct from Capt. Russells pay rolls.....				3	
				£1,231	

Equal to 4103 30-90.

DAVID SMITH, *Maj'r, Comd't.*

Examined and approved of by G. Russel, Col., Comdt. 1st Conn't Brigade.

I have examined the within abstract and compared the several payrolls with the musters, and find them correct; there is due on the same four thousand one hundred and three dollars and 30-90.

JONTH. BURBALL, *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 24th March, 1779.

There appears due on the within pay abstract four thousand one hundred and three dollars and 30-90 parts of a dollar.

WILLIAM BEDLOW,
Aud'r Accts. East'n Dept.

AUDITORS OFFICE, PEEKS KILL, May 15th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract of the 8th Conct. Batln., com'd by Coll. Russell, for February, 1779.

Examined & certified.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due to the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russell—for January 1779—

* * *					
Amount of Field and Staff.....			£	198	14
1. Coll Russells	Comp'y Pay	Roll amt'g to.....		95	12
2. Lt Coll Hails	do	do		88	
3. Major Smith's	do	do		120	6
4. Captain Mattocks	do	do		91	9 4
5. Captain Brigham's	do	do		94	
6. Captain Comstocks	do	do		109	17 4
7. Captain Monsons	do	do		99	16
8. Captain Rice's	do	do		104	
9. Captain Sanfords	do	do		94	13 4
Total			£	1096	8 0
Due to the 8th Conet. Batt'n for parts Rations as P Cirtifycate				306	8
				£1402	16
			4,676 Dollars		
			DAVID SMITH, Maj'r Comd't.		

Examined and Approved of by
G. RUSSELL, Col., Comdt. 1st Connt. Brigade.

I have examined the within abstract and compared the several
Pay rolls with the Musters, and find them correct; there appears
due on the same (including 1021 1/3 Dollars for Retained parts of
rations in May P Commissarys Certificate) four thousand six hun-
dred and seventy six Dollars.
JONTH. BURRALL, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE 24th March 1779
There appears due on the within pay abstract Four Thousand Six
Hundred and Seventy Six Dollars.
WILLIAM BEDLOW, Aud'r Acc'ts, East Dept.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
PEEKS KILL May 15th 1779. }
ENDORSEMENT.— General Abstract of the 8th Conet. Battalion
Com'd Coll Russell, for January, 1779. Examined & Certified.

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due the 8th Conct. Regiment for July 1780.

* * *		
Amount of Pay for Field & Staff.....	2,201.	
Capt. Brighams	Comp'y Pay Roll Amt'g to.....	776. 26
Capt. Comstock's	ditto	1,234. 10
Capt. Monson's	ditto	936. 40
Capt. Rice's	ditto	743. 60
Capt. Sanfords	ditto	1,059. 20
Capt. Barns's	ditto	788. 60
Capt. Hodge	ditto	1,016. 30
Lt. Coll Comd't Shermans	ditto	344. 60
Major Smiths	ditto	605. 80
Total Amount Dollars	9,706.	26
Deduct for One Hundred & fifty five drafts, by order of Congress	1,756.	70
		7,949. 56

ISAAC SHERMAN, Lt. Col. Com'd.

Examined,

SAM'L WYLLYS, Col. Comdt. First Connecticut Brigade.

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are Correct, proper, & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls: there is due on the Same Nine Thousand Seven hundred & Six Dollars Twenty Six Ninetieths.

[Above certificate cancelled by X.]

HEZ'H WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 16th Oct. 1780.

There appears due on the within the sum of Seven thousand Nine hundred forty nine Dollars 56-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUD. OFFICE, }
Decr. 5th, 1780. }

There is due on the within Abstract Seven Thousand Nine hundred forty nine Dollars 56-90

HEZ. WETMORE, A. D. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, 7 Feby. 1780.

ENDORS. NT.—Pay Abstract Lt Col. Isaac Sherman 8th Regiment Connecticut for July 1780

7,949 56-90 Dollars

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due the 8th Connecticut Regiment for June, 1780.

		[Doll. 90.]	
Amount of Field and Staff.....		2,201	
Capt. Brighams	Comp'y pay roll amt'g to.....	551	60
Capt. Comstocks	ditto	813	30
Capt. Monson's	ditto	692	
Capt. Rice's	ditto	688	60
Capt. Sanfords	ditto	668	
Capt. Barns's	ditto	658	60
Capt. Hodge's	ditto	701	30
Major Smiths	ditto	588	60
Total amount in Dollars.....		7,563	30

ISAAC SHERMAN, *Lieut. Col. Comd't.*

Examined.

SAM'L WYLLYS *Col Comdt, first Connecticut Brigade.*

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls; there is due on the same seven thousand five hundred sixty three dollars thirty ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 16th Oct'r, 1780.

There appears due on the within the sum of seven thousand five hundred sixty three dollars 30-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUD'R OFFICE, }
Dec'r 5, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lieut. Col. Is'c Sherman 8th Regiment Connecticut for June, 1780. N.— 7563 30-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due the 8th Connecticut Regiment May 1780.

* * *			Dolls.	
Amount of Field & Staff.....			2,215.	60
Capt. Brighams	Comp'y Pay Roll amt'g to.....		407.	18
Capt. Comstocks	ditto		1,020.	
Capt. Monsons	ditto		880.	84
Capt. Rice's	ditto		539.	60
Capt. Sanford's	ditto		653.	50
Capt. Barns's	ditto		808.	70
Capt. Hodge's	ditto		716.	52
Lt. Col Comdt. Shermans	ditto		524.	40
Major Smiths	ditto		789.	

Total Amount in Dollars 8,555. 74

ISAAC SHERMAN, *Lieut. Col Comdt.*

Examined

SAML. WYLLYS, *Col. Comdt. first Connecticut Brigade.*

The Calculations & Charges of the within Abstract are Correct, proper & agreeable to the muster & Pay Rolls; there is due on the Same Eight Thousand five hundred fifty five Dollars Seventy four Ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE 16th Octr. 1780

There appears due on the within the Sum of Eight Thousand five hundred fifty five Dollars 74-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Audr.*

AUDITORS OFFICE }
Deer. 5, 1780. }

EDORSEMENT. — Pay Abstract Lt. Col: Sherman's 8th Regiment Connecticut for May 1780. No. — 8555 74-90 Dollars

(547b)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract pay due the 8th Connecticut Regiment for April, 1780.

	Dolls.	
Total amount of Field & Staff.....	2,200	0
Capt. Brighams Comp'y pay roll amt.....	551	
Capt. Comstocks do.....	1035	
Capt. Monsons do.....	978	40
Capt. Rice's do.....	711	14
Capt. Sanfords do.....	719	6
Capt. Barns's do.....	811	30
Capt. Hodge's do.....	922	8
Lt. Coll Shermans do.....	583	54
Major Smith's do.....	645	80
Total amount in dollars.....	9,137	52
Due to officers as $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ bill.....	2,501	
Total.....	11,638	52

ISAAC SHERMAN, *Lieut. Col. Comdt.*

Examined.

SAM'L WYLLYS, *Col. Comdt. first Connecticut Brigade.*

The calculations & charges of the within Abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls; there is due on the same eleven thousand six hundred thirty eight dollars fifty two ninetieths.

HEZ. WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE 16th Oct'r, 1780.

There appears due on the within the sum of eleven thousand six hundred thirty eight dollars 52-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
Dec'r 5th, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman 8th Regiment Connecticut for April 1780. N: 11,638 52-90 Dollars.

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay & Subsistance Due to the 8th Conn't Reg't
for the month of March, 1780.

* * *

Dollars & 90ths.

Total Field and Staff	2252	30
Lt. Coll. Shermans Comp'y Pay Roll amount'g to.....	522	45
Major Smiths do do	710	40
Captain Brighams do do	703	15
Capt. Comstocks do do	1049	15
Capt. Monsons do do	1009	45
Capt. Rices do do	766	40
Capt. Sanfords do do	732	35
Capt. Barns do do	883	5
Capt. Hodges do do	678	35

Total ammount	Dollars 9,307	35
Add error in Capt Sanfords Roll	100	

9,407 35

ISAAC SHERMAN, *Lieut. Col.*

R. J. MEIGS, *Colo., Comdt. 1st Conn't Brigade.*

PAY OFFICE, April 25th, 1780.

This certifies that the calculations and charges of this Abstract
are correct, proper & agreeable to Muster and Pay Roll. There ap-
pears due on the same nine thousand four hundred and seven dollars
35 90

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

9,407 35-[90] Dollars.

There appears due on the within abstract, the sum of nine thousand
four hundred seven dollars 35-90

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
April 25, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman 8th Regi-
ment Connecticutt for the month of March, '80. No. 5295. 9407
35-90 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due to the 8th Conet. Reg't, Com'd by
Isaac Sherman Esqr. Lieut. Coll Comdt.—for February 1780.

				Dollars.
	Amount of Field and Staff.....			2,252. 30
Lieut. Coll Shermans Compy.	Pay Roll Amtg. to.....			743. 30
Major Smiths	do	do		980. 60
Capt. Brigham's	do	do		720.
Capt. Comstocks	do	do		1,236. 60
Capt. Monson's	do	do		1,013. 30
Capt. Rice's	do	do		802. 60
Capt. Sanfords	do	do		752.
Capt. Barns's	do	do		921. 30
Capt. Hodge	do	do		1,303. 60

Total Amount in Dollars, 10,726.

PAUL BRIGHAM, Capt. Commdt.

R. J. MEIGS, Coll. Comdt. 1st Conn't Brgad.

PAY OFFICE April 25th, 1780.

I have examined the Calculations and Charges of the within
Abstract, compared the Musters with the Pay Rolls, find them
correct & proper—There appears due on the Same Ten thousand
Seven hundred twenty six Dollars—

WM. OLIVER Assist. P. M. Genl.

10,726 dollars

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of Ten
Thousand Seven Hundred and twenty Six Dollars.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE }
Apl. 25, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col Isaac Sherman 8th Regi-
ment Connecticutt for February 1780— No. 5295. 10,726 Dollars.

(5476)

8th Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay & Subsistance due to the 8th Conn't Regiment for service in the month of January, 1780.

				Dolls.	90ths.
Amount of Field & Staff.....				2,252	
Capt. Brighams	Company Pay Roll ammounting to...			778	30
Capt. Comstocks	ditto	do	.....	986	60
Capt. Monson's	ditto	do	.....	886	30
Capt. Rice's	do	do	.....	894	30
Capt. Sanford's	do	do	.....	916	
Capt. Barns's	do	do	.....	886	
Capt. Hodge's	do	do	.....	744	30
Lt. Coll Shermans	do	do	.....	768	20
Major Smith's	do	do	.....	737	60

Total..... 9,879 80

PAUL BRIGHAM, Capt. Commdt.

I. SHERMAN, Commandant Brigade.

PAY OFFICE, March 24th, 1780.

The calculations and charges of the within Abstract are correct proper and agreeable to Muster & Pay Rolls. There appears due on the same nine thousand eight hundred seventy nine dollars 80-90.

9,879 80-90 Dollars

WM. OLIVER, Assis't P. M. Gen'l.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of nine thousand eight hundred seventy nine dollars 80-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Aud'r.

AUDITORS OFFICE, }
March 24th, 1780. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman 8th Regiment Connecticutt for the month of January, 1780. N. 5295. 9879 80-90 Dollars.

86

(547b)

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff,

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

8 Reg't Comm,
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers of
Regt Commanded by John
Chandler Esq. taken from
1st of Decr 1777 to the 1st of
Jan'y 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

January 4th 1778 Mustered
then the above Field and
Staff Officers as specified
in the above Roll

Bradford L M M,
John Chandler Colon

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Field
& Staff Officers of Co
Chandler's Regt for the
month of Decr 1777.

Muhlman

8 Reg't Connecticut
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field
& Staff Officers of Col
Chandler's Regiment taken
from 1st of October to the 1st
of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Hereby certified that the
Field and Staff Officers
of Col Chandler's Regt as
specified in the above Roll
Bradford D M Ma
Joseph Hail Maj.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field &
Staff Officers in Col
John Chandler's Regt for
the months of Oct & Nov 1777

J. J. Mickleman

MAR 19.

35260664

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....			
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns.....			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

Dec 4th Pay Master
 Muster Rolls for Oct
 & Nov 1777.

8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the
Field & Staff Officers in
Col. John Chandler's Reg
in Connecticut for
the Defence of the States of
America for the month of
September 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*October 19, 1777 Mustered
then the above Officers
as specified in the above
Roll.*

*James Bradford D.M.
Master
Jno Chandler Col.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of Col John
Chandler's Regiment of Con
necticut for the month*

Hall mutilated

J. Muhlman

35260663

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

of September 1767

8th Battⁿ of Conn. Forces
Regt
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and
Other Commissioned Officers of the
Eighth Battⁿ of Connecticut Forces
in Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Giles
Russell Col. Taken for Decr
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading Jan^y 5, 1779 then Mustered
The Field Staff and Other Commissioned Officers
of the 8th Connecticut Battⁿ as specified in the
preceding Roll

Levies Woodruff Comdr of Muster

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is
a true state of the Occurrences that have hap'ned
to the Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battⁿ according
to my best knowledge. Camp Reading Jan^y
12, 1779 Joseph Hail Lt Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Battⁿ of
Connecticut Forces Decr 1778

Muhleman

35260677

5687

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain.....			
Captains	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	5	1	13
Ensigns	3	1	4
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8th Battⁿ Conn. Forces
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
in the 8th Connecticut Battⁿ in
service of the United States of
America, commanded by Giles
Russell Colonel taken for
Novem^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

I was at Reading December 12, 1778 when I
took the Field Staff and other Commissioned
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battⁿ as specified
in the preceding Roll. Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.
I do certify in honour that the within Muster
Roll is a true state of the Occurrences that have
happened to the Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battal
ion according to my best Knowledge, Camp,
Reading Decm^r 12, 1778

Joseph Hail - St^d & Co

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staffs & Comd^d
Officers of Colonel Russels Battalion
Connecticut Forces Nov^r 1778

Mukleman

35260676

5687

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	5	1	6
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	9	3	12
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

3 Batt'n Conn. Forces
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
in the 8th Battalion of Connecticut
forces in Service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Major Joseph Hail. Taken for
October 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford November 4, 1778 then Mustered
the Field Staff and other Commissioned Officers
of the eighth Connecticut Battalion as specified
in the preceding Roll. Lewis Woodruff D.C. Jr.

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a
true State of the Occurrences that have happened to the
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battalion according to my
best knowledge. Camp Second Hill New Milford
November 4th 1778.

L. Smith Capt. Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commiss'd Officers
of Major Hail's Batt'n Connecticut Forces
October 1778

Muhlman

35260675

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

[illegible]

8th Bull'n Conn. Forces
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field
Staff and other Commissioned
Officers in the 8th Battalion of
Connecticut Troops in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Joseph Hait
Major Taken for Sept 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Quaker Hill October 3, 1778. Then
mustered the Field Staff and other Commissioned
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battalion as
Specified in the preceding Roll

Lewis Woodruff, C. M.

I do certify on Honour that the within Muster
Roll is a true state of the Occurrences that have hap-
pened to the Officers of the eighth Connecticut Battal-
ion according to my best knowledge, Camp
near Quaker Hill October 3^d 1778.

Joseph Hait - Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned
Officers of Majr Hait's Battalion Connec-
ticut Forces Sept 1778

Muhleman

35260674

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	6	2	8
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	6	5	11
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8th Battn of Conn. Forces
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& other Commissioned Officers
in the 8th Battalion of Connecti-
cut Forces in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Major Joseph Hart taken
for August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

At White Plains September 1778 I then
mustered the Field Staff & other Commissioned
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battalion
as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Woodruff D.C.M.

I do certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is
a true & state of the occurrences that have
happened to the Officers of the 8th Con-
necticut Battalion according to my
best knowledge

Camp, White Plains September 1778

D. Smith Capt. Command.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff &
Commissioned Officers of the 8th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
Augt 1778

Muhleman

35260673

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	14	4	8
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....	7	4	11
Ensigns		1	1
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

of Battn
Reg't *Conn. Forces*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Of
ficers in the Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Major Joseph Hail Taken for
July 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*At White Plains August 4, 1778 Mustered
then the Field, Staff & Commissioned
Officers of Major Hail's Battalion as
specified in the preceding Roll
Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.*

*I do certify on Honour that within Muster Roll
is a true State of the Occurrences that have happened
to the Officers in my Battalion according to my
best knowledge. White Plains August
4, 1778*

Joseph Hail - Maj'

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and Com
missioned Officers Major Hail's
Battalion Connecticut Forces
July 1778*

S. Muhlman

9. H. A. C.

35260672

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	7	1	8
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	6	2	8
Ensigns.....	3	1	4
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....		1	1
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't *Co 1222*,
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the Field
and Staff Officers of the
late Col Chandler's Regt-
taken for the month of
June 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 23, 1778 then Mustered the Field and
Staff Officers of the late Col Chandler's Regt as
Specified in the above Roll. - Bradford D. M. M.*

*The above Muster Roll is a true State of the
Field and Staff Officers of the late Col
Chandler's Regt. without Fraud to the
United States or any Individual ac-
cording to the best of my knowledge.*

*Sylvanus Brown Capt-
Commandant*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field and Staff
Officers of the late Chandler's Regt
taken for the month of June 78.*

Muhleman

MAR 19.

35260671

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....			
Ensigns			
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers in a Regiment
Commanded by Major Joseph
Hait for May 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The above Muster Roll is a true State of the
Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment
under my Command for the Month of
May without fraud to the United States or
any Individual — J. Hait Major
Valley Forge 2 June 1778 Mustered
then the above Officers as specified
above*

Bradford L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field and Staff
Officers of the Regiment under
the Command of Maj'r Hait for
May 1778 — Pay master,*

S. A. Muhlenberg

8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff Officers
of the late Col^l Chandler's
Regiment for the month
of May (April) 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 4, 1778 Then mustered
the Field and Staff Officers
of the late Col^l Chandler's
Regt as specified in the
above Roll.

J. Hail Major
Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
of Col^l Chandler's Battalion
April 1778
In pencil

M. M. M.

8 Reg't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff Officers
of the Late Colonel Chander
lers Regiment for the
month of March 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Vally Forge 1st April 1778
Then mustered the above
Officers as specified in
the above Roll*

*Bradford L. Mear
David Smith Capt
Comdy the Regt*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers of the Late
Col Chanderlers Regt. for the
Month of March 1778*

Mukleman

S Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the field Staff
& other Commissioned Officers in the
Eighth Connecticut Regt in the
service of the United States of
America Commanded by Isaac
Sherman Lieut Col Comd'r.

Taken for Decemr 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

January 1, 1780. Then mustered the Field
Staff & other Commissioned Officers of Lt
Col. Sherman's Regt as specified in the
foregoing Roll.

Nathl. Felt, C. M. P. J.

I do Certify on my honour that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the officers of the
Eighth Connecticut Regt according to my best
knowledge.

Paul Brigham, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Officers in the 8th Connecticut Regt.
for Decemr 1779.

Jas. Brown

35260689

5907

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..	/		/
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....	3	5	8
Ensigns	/	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
in the 8 Conn. Regt. in service
of the United States Commanded
by Isaac Sherman Esq. Lt. Col.
Comd. For Nov 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Decr 14 1779 Then Mustered the Field
Staff and other Commissioned Officers of Lt.
Col. Sherman's Regt. as specified in the Roll.

David Smith C.M.P.T.
I do certify on honour that the within
Muster Roll is a true of the occurrences that
have happened to the officers of the 8 Conn.
Regiment according to my best knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt. Comd.
Dec: 14, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

P. M.

Muster roll of the Field Staff and other
Commissioned Officers 8 Conn.
Regiment. For Nov 1779.

Isa. Brown

35260688

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	3	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	2	4	6
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and
other Commissioned Officers in the Eighth
Connecticut Regiment in Service of the
United States. Late commanded by
Col. Giles Russell. For Octo 1779.

Nov. 3, 79. **CERTIFICATE.**
Then Mustered the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers of the late Col
Russell's Regt as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob M. Lansing, C. Muster.
I do certify on honour that the within Muster
Roll is a true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the Officers of the
Eighth Regiment according to my best
knowledge. Joseph Wait Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
8th Connecticut Regt.
For October 1779.

5987

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	2	2	4
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff &
other Commissioned Officers of the
8th Battn of Connecticut forces
in service of the United States
Commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
Taken for Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 30, 1779 then mustered the
Field Staff & other Commissioned Officers of
Col. Giles Russel Battalion as specified
in the foregoing roll.

Rich^d Varick, Secy. & M.

I do certify in honor that the within
muster roll is a true state of the oc-
currences that have happened to the Officers
of the 8th Connecticut Battalion to my
best knowledge.

G. Russel. Col
Oct. 1. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and
other Commis^d. Officers of Col. Russel
Battn. Connecticut Forces. For Sept
1779.

35260686

5987

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	5	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	2	6	8
Ensigns.....		3	3
Adjutant.....	1		
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		4
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

[illegible]

S Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &
other Commissioned Officers of
the 8 Connecticut Battalion in
Service of the United States of
America. Commanded by Col
Giles Russel for Aug 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 1, 79 Mustered then the Field
Staff & Commissioned Officers of Col. Russels
Battⁿ as specified in the preceding Roll.
Jacob J^r. Lansing C. of Muster.
I do certify on Honor that the within Muster
Roll is a true state of the circumstances that have
happened to the Officers of the Eighth Con-
necticut Battalion according to my best
knowledge. Giles Russel. Comd^g.
Sept. 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other Com-
missioned Officers in Col. Russels Battalion
Connecticut Force. August 1779.
1779

(5446)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Jas Brown

35260685

5981

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..		1	1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	4	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	5	9
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8th Battⁿ Conn. Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff and other
Commissioned Officers in the Eighth
Conn^t Battⁿ in Service of the United
States Commanded by Col Siles
Russel. Taken for the month of
July 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands Aug. 2^d 79. Then Mustered the
Field Staff and other Commissioned Officers of Col.
Russels Battalion as specified in the foregoing Roll.

Jacob Jn Lausing C. Muster.

I do certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a
true state of the Occurrences that have happened to the
Officers of the Eighth Conn^t Battalion according to my
best knowledge.

August 2, 1779. Joseph Hail Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other
Commissioned Officers Col Russels
Battalion Connecticut Forces July
1779

Muhlman

35260684

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESNT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	3	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	4	5	9
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &
Other Commissioned Officers in the
Eighth Conn't Regiment in service
of the United States Commanded
by Col^o Giles Russel - Taken
for the month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons point July 2, 79. Then mustered
the Field Staff & other Commissioned Officers
of Colo Russels Regiment as specified in the forgo-
ing Roll. Jacob Jno Lansing Comdr of Muster.
I do certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a
true state of the Occurrences that have happened to
the Officers of the Eighth Conn't Regiment accord-
ing to my best knowledge, Camp Nelsons Point
2 July 1779.

Giles Russel Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff &
Other Commissioned Officers Col
Russels Regt Connecticut Forces
June 1779.

Muhlman

35260683

5601

3

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	5	1	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	14	5	19
Ensigns.....	1	2	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
in the Eighth Connecticut Regi-
ment in Service of the United
States Commanded by Col Giles
Russel Taken for May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highland of York 15 June 1779 then
mustered the Field Staff and other Commissioned
Officers of Col Russels Regiment as specified
in the foregoing Roll.

Sew's Woodruff Commsy of Musters
I do certify on Honour that the within Muster
Roll is a true state of the Occurrences that have
happened to the Officers of the Eighth Connecticut
Regiment according to my best knowledge.
Highland 17 June 1779. G Russel Colo

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other Com-
missioned Officers of Col^o Russels
Regiment - Connecticut Forces.
May 1779.

Muhlman

35260682

5987

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	6		6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	6	3	9
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and
other Commissioned Officers in the
8th Connecticut Regiment in Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Col Giles Russel
Taken for April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading May 1, 1779 then Mustered
the Field Staff and other Commissioned Officers
of the 8th Connecticut Regiment as specified in
the preceding Muster Roll of Lewis Woodruff. Coming
of Muster. I do certify on honour that
the Within Muster Roll is a true State of the occur-
rences that have happened to the Officers of the
8th Connecticut Regiment according to
my best knowledge. Reading May 4, 1779
W. B. Staff in the Line. By Russell Colo.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and
other Commissioned Officers in the
8th Connecticut Regiment - Connecti-
cut Forces April 1779

x So on Roll.

(544b)

[OVER]

Muhlman

Copyist.

35260681

5087

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	2	5
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	7	5	12
Ensigns.....	1	3	4
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Battn Reg'l Conn. Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other
Commissioned Officers in the eighth
Connecticut Battn. in service of the United
States of America Commanded by
Giles Russel Esq. Col. Taken for
March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp April 1, 1779 then Mustered the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers of the 8th Connecti-
cut Battn. As specified in the preceding Roll.

Lewis Woodruff Comdy of Muster
I do certify on Honour that the within Muster roll is
a true state of the Occurrences that have happen-
ed to the Officers of the 8th Connecticut Battn. according
to my best knowledge.

Reading 1st April 1779
G. Russel Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other Com-
missioned Officers of the 8th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces March 1779.

Muhlman

35260680

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants.....		1	1
Lieutenants.....	4	9	13
Ensigns.....	3	1	4
Adjutant.....		1	1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8th Battⁿ Reg^t of Conn. Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other
Commissioned Officers in the Eighth
Connecticut Battalion in Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Giles Russel Esqr
Colo Taken for Feby 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading March 4, 1779. Then mustered
the Field Staff and other Commissioned Officers of
the Eighth Connecticut Battalion as specified
in the preceding Roll Jacob Jacobus Comins
of muster.

I do Certify on honour that the
Within Muster Roll is a true State of the Occurrences
that have happened to the Officers of the 8th Connecti-
cut Battalion according to my best knowledge
March 4, 1779.

G. Russel Colo

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Battⁿ
of Connecticut Forces. Feby 1779

Muhlman

35260679

5981

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains		6	6
Captain Lieutenants	1		1
Lieutenants.....	6	7	13
Ensigns	3	1	4
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8th Battⁿ Reg^t Conn. Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
and other Commissioned Officers
in the Eighth Battⁿ of Connecticut
Forces in service of the United States
of America Commanded by Giles
Russel Esq^r Col^o Taken for
Jan'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading Feby 2, 1779, then Mustered
the Field Staff and other Commissioned Officers
of the Eighth Connecticut Battⁿ as Spec^l find in
the preceding Roll. Jacob Jno Lansing Com^d
of Muster.

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll
is a true State of the Occurrences that have hap-
pened to the Officers of the Eighth Connecticut
Battalion according to my best knowledge.

Camp Reading
Feby 2, 1779

J. Hail Lt Colo

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Battⁿ
Connecticut Forces. Jan'y 1779

Muhlman

35260678

5681

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	4	2	6
Captain Lieutenants.....	1		1
Lieutenants.....	9	4	13
Ensigns.....	1	3	4
Adjutant.....	1		1
Pay Master.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....		1	1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment in service
of the United States commanded by
Lieut Col. Comdr J. Sherman.
Taken for the months of Nov &
Dec 80.

camp 31 December 1780. **CERTIFICATE.** I have Mustered the
Field Staff & other Commissioned officers of
the 8th Connecticut Reg't as specified in
the above Roll.
J. Augustus S. Parker Lt. Col. & Inspector
1st Connecticut Brigade.

I hereby certify upon Honour that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the Officers of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment according to the best
of my knowledge. J. Sherman Lt. Col. Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Conn. Ct.
Regiment. For Months of Nov & Dec
1780.

35260700

5984

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	1	6	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	5	7	12
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff &
other Commissioned Officers of
the 8 Connecticut Regiment in Ser-
vice of the United States Commanded
by Lieutenant Col. Commandant
D. Sherman Taken for the
month of Octbr 1780.

CERTIFICATE.
Camp No 1 away Nov 2, 80. Then Mustered
the Field Staff & other Commissioned
Officers of the 8 Conn Regt as specified
in the above Roll.
David Smith Major & B. Inspector.
I hereby certify upon & know that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the Officers of the 8
Connecticut Regiment according to the best
of my knowledge. Isaac Sherman Field Comd.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8 Con-
necticut Regiment. For the month
of Oct 1780.

Isaac Sherman

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& other Commissioned Officers of the
8th Connecticut Regiment. In service
of the United States, Commanded
by Lieut Col Comdr J. Sher-
man. Taken for the month
of September 1780.

CERTIFICATE
Camp Tappan 2 Oct. 80. Then Muster-
ed the Field, Staff & other Commission-
ed Officers of the 8th Connecticut Regiment
as specified in the above Roll
I do hereby certify upon Honor that the
within Muster Roll is a true state of the
officers that have happened to the Officers of the
8th Connecticut Regiment according to
the best of my knowledge.

J. Sherman Lieut Col. Comdr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Connect
Regiment. For the month of September
1780.

James Brown

MAR 19.

35260698

5687

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	6	3	9
Ensigns.....	2	1	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

S Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment in service of the
United States Commanded by Lt.
Col. Comd. J. Sherman.
Taken for the month of Aug^r
1780.*

CERTIFICATE

*Camp Trench 1st of Sept. 80. Then
mustered the Field Staff & other Commission-
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Regt. as specified
in the above Roll. I
David Smith B. Inspector
I hereby certify on honour that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the oc-
currences that have happened to the
officers of the 8th Connecticut Regt. ac-
cording to the best of my knowledge*

Isaac Sherman Lieut Col. Comd.
ENDORSEMENT:

*Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment. For the month
of Aug^r 1780.*

Isaac Brown

1 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& other Commissioned Officers
of the 8th Connecticut Regiment in
Service of the United States Com-
manded by Lt. Col. J. Sherman
Taken for the month of July
1780.

CAMP TAPPAN 11th of Aug^r 80. Then Mus-
tered the Field Staff & other Commission-
ed Officers of the 8th Connect. Regt.
as specified in the above Roll. ^{that Grosvonor} ~~Spec^l & Sub^l~~
Inspector of the Campet. Did
I hereby Certify upon Honour that the
within Muster Roll is a true state of the
occurrences that have happened to the
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Regiment
According to the best of my knowledge.
J. Sherman Lt. Col. Comd^t

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Connect-
icut Regt. For the month of July
1780.

J. P. Brown

MAR 19

35260696

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....	5	4	9
Ensigns	1	3	4
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& Other Commissioned Officers
of the 8 Connecticut Regt. in service
of the United States Commanded by
Lieut Col. J. Sherman. Taken
for the month of June 1780.

CERTIFICATE
Nelsons Point July 4. 1780 thus mustered
the Field Staff & Other Commissioned
Officers of the 8 Connecticut Regt. as specified
in the above Roll. *David Smith D. Inspector.*
I hereby certify on honour that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occur-
rences that have happened to the Officers
of the 8 Connecticut Regiment ac-
cording to my best knowledge.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8 Con-
necticut Regiment: June
1780.

Joe Brown

35260695

5904

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	3	4	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	4	5	9
Ensigns.....	4		4
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff
& other Commissioned Officers of
the 8th Connecticut Regiment in ser-
vice of the United States Command
ed by S. Sherman Lieut Col.
Comdr. Taken for the month
of May 1780.

Simbale **CERTIFICATE.** June 1. Then must-
tered the Field, Staff & other Commissioned
Officers of the 8th Connct. Regiment as
Specified in the above Roll.

Eliza Ealy C. M. P. Y.
I hereby certify upon Honour that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occur-
rences that have happened to the
Officers of the 8th Connecticut Regiment
according to my best knowledge.

S. Sherman Lieut Col. Comdr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other
commissioned Officers of the 8th Con-
nect. Regt. May 1780.

35260694

5981

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	P R E S E N T.	A B S E N T.	T O T A L.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel..	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants.....	5	4	9
Ensigns	3	1	4
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	0	1	1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & other
Commissioned officers of the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment in service of the
United States commanded by Lieut Col
J. Sherman. Taken for the month
of April 1780.

Sheepfield May 1, 1780. Then Mustered the
Field, Staff & other Commissioned officers
of the 8th Connecticut Regiment as specified
in the above Roll. Eli Leavenworth B. Inspector

I hereby certify upon Honor that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences
that have happened to the officers of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment according to my
best knowledge.

Saml. Comstock
Capt. Comdr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & other
Commissioned officers of the 8th Conn.
Regiment. April 1780.

(544b)

Jas. Brown

[OVER]

Copyist

35260693

5987

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	4	5	9
Ensigns.....	1	3	4
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

S Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& other Commissioned Officers of
the 8th Connecticut Regt. in service
of the United States Commanded by
Lieut Col. J. Sherman: taken
for the month of March 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Westfield April 1, 80. Then Mustered the
Field, Staff & other Commissioned Officers of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment as specified in the above Roll.
I hereby certify upon honor that the within
Muster Roll is a true state of the occur-
ences that have happened to the Officers of
the 8th Connecticut Regiment according
to my best knowledge
P. Brigham Capt Command.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Connecticut
Regiment. For March 1780.*

35260692

587

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	4	5	9
Ensigns.....	1		1
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff
& other Commissioned Officers of the
8th Connecticut Regt. in service
of the United States, Command-
ed by Lt. Col. J. Sherman.
Taken for the month of
February, 1780.

CAMP WATFIELD 15th of March 1780.
I have mustered the Field, Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Connecticut
Regt. as specified in the above Roll.

Lieutenant Clift B. J. P. S.
I hereby certify upon my Honor that the
within Muster Roll is a true state
of the occurrences that have happened
to the officers of the 8th Connecticut Regt.
according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Brigham Capt. Comm.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff &
other Commissioned Officers of the
8th Connecticut Regt. for the month
of Feb. 1780.

Jas Brown

MAR 19 35260691

MAR 19 35260691

MAR 19 35260691

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	P <small>RESENT</small> .	A <small>BSENT</small> .	T <small>OTAL</small> .
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	3	7
Captain Lientenants			
Lieutenants.....	5	2	7
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
.....			
.....			
.....			

S Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, &
other Commissioned Officers of the 8th
Connect. Regt., in Service of the
United States Commanded by
Lt Col. J. Sherman, for the Month
of January 1780.

CERTIFICATE. Feb 4, 1780.
I have Mustered the Field, Staff, & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Connect.
Regt. as specified in the above Roll.

Samuel Phelps C. M. P. S.
I hereby certify upon my Honor, that the
within Muster Roll is a true state
of the occurrences that have happened
to the Officers of the 8th Connect. Regt.,
according to the best of my Knowledge.
Paul Brigham Capt. Comm'd Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & other
Commissioned Officers of the 8th Regi-
ment Connecticut Forces. For Jan'y
1780.

35260690

5681

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....	1		1
Major.....		1	1
Chaplain.....			
Captains.....	2	5	7
Captain Lieutenants.....			
Lieutenants.....	4	3	7
Ensigns.....		3	3
Adjutant.....			
Pay Master.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....	1		1
Surgeon's Mate.....	1		1
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
.....			
.....			
.....			

8 Reg't *Corn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of the Field
& Staff Colo Chandler's Regt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 2^d 78 then mustered
the above Field & Staff
there on Specified*

Bradford D M m

Jno Chandler Colo

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of the Field and
Staff Officers Colo Chandler's
Regiment for February
1778. Pay Master.*

Muhlmann

8

Reg't

Comer

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of the
Field and Staff Officers
of Col. Chandler's Regt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Jno. Chandler Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll Field and
Staff Col. Chandler's
Regiment for Jan'y 1778*

J. Muhleman

(544b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Paul Morgan

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Paul Brigham's

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

I certify that the above named roll is a true and correct copy of the original roll of the Company for the month of July 1777.

Amount

\$ 183. 12. 0

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

I have appeared before me Capt. Paul Brigham and made Oath to the above Pay Roll - Aug. 11, 1777
Elihu McDougall
B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

I certify that the above named roll is a true and correct copy of the original roll of the Company for the month of July 1777

Capt. *Paul Bingham* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Paul Bingham
Company in Connecticut Regt.
under the command of Col John
Chandler for the month of
August 1777

Amount *\$ 180 2 8*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2^d 1777 Then appeared
before me Capt Paul Bingham
and made oath to the above
Pay Roll
John McDougall
General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Paul Bingham
in Connecticut Regt. command of John
Chandler, Aug. 1777

Capt. *James M. Smith* Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

James M. Smith
Company in Connecticut Reg't
under General and Col. John
Sullivan from Dec. 10, 1776 to
September 1777

Amount *\$ 174. 10. 8*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

A True Pay Roll
Paul Barker

ENDORSEMENT.

James M. Smith
James M. Smith
James M. Smith
\$ 174. 10. 8. 1777

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt *Paul*
Brigham's Company in a
Connecticut Regt under the
Command of Col *John Chandler*
for the month of November
1777.

Amount *£ 161. 16. 0.*

(Signed) *Paul Brigham Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay of Capt *Paul*
Brigham's Company in the month
of November 1777.

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company, in Col Chandler's
Regt from the State of
Connecticut for the month of
December 1777*

Amount *\$ 158. 6. 8*

(Signed) *Paul Brigham Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company for the month of December
1777 \$ 158. 6. 8*

Capt. *Paul Brigham's* Co.,
f Req't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt^m
Brigham's Company in
Col. John Chandler's Regt.
raised in Connecticut.
Peep's Kill
1st July 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 7, 1777 Mustered
the Capt Paul Brigham's
Company as specified in
the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Secy
J. S. M. Master.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll Capt^m Paul
Brigham's Comp. Connecticut
Regt Com^d by Col John Chandler
July 1 1777.*

J. S. M. Master

MAI 19.

35260731

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	40	24	64

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt.
Thos Brigham Lt.

Sworn before me this 8th day of July, 1895.

Alex. H. Haigall
13. General

Capt. *Paul Bingham* Co.,

Req't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pecks Kill Aug 13 1777
A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Bingham's Company
Col. John Chandler's Regt
raised in Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1, 1777 Mus-
tered Capt Paul Bingham's
Company as specified in the
above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Paul Bingham's
Company in Connecticut Regt under
the command of Col John Chandler
Aug 1 1777

J. M. Master

MAR 19.

35260732

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	11		11
Corporals	11		11
Drummers	3		3
Fifers			
Privates	37	23	62

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt
Thomas Brigham
 15th

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *August*, 1797.

Wm. W. H. H. H.
B. S. S. S.

Capt.

Paul Brigham Co.,

Req't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

*See p. 110 September
1777 A Muster Roll of
Capt Paul Brigham's Company
in Col John Chandler's Regt
Raised in Connecticut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 9. 1777 Then Mustered
Capt Paul Brigham's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jun.
Jr. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brigham's
Company in a Connecticut Regt Comman-
ded by Col John Chandler, Sept, 1777*

MAR 19

35260733

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	11		11
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	37	21	60

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Prigmore Capt
Henry Brown Lt

Sworn before me this *10th* day
of *Sept*, 1777.

Alex H. Stewart
is, General

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
S. Reg't *1st Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Com-
pany in Col John Chandler's
Regt raised in Connec-
ticut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 19/77 Mustered then
Capt Paul Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in
the above Roll*

*James Bradford
S. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brigham's
Company Col John Chandler's Regt
raised in Connecticut Oct 1 1777*

MAR. 19.

35260734

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieut.		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	28	26	54

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt
Thomas Brigham Lieut

Sworn before me this *24* day
of *Oct*, 1777

Ed Huntington
10 Sheriff

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

Req't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Dec 4 1777 A Muster
Roll of Capt Paul Brigham's
Company in Col. John
Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut from the
first of October to the
first of December.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 4 1777 then Mustered
Capt Paul Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll
Dated
Dec 21 1777*

ENDORSEMENT.

*(Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brigham's
Company in a Connecticut Regiment
under Gen. John Chandler for the
month of Oct & Nov 1777, pay Master*

W. H. H. H.

MAE. 19.

35260735

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	28	24	52

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt.
Josh Holden Ensign

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *Aug* 17th 1895
J. B. Quinn

Capt. Brigham's Co, 5th
Battⁿ Conn Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of The Non Commis-
sioned Officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Brigham's Company in the
Eight Battalion of Connecticut
Forces. Commanded by Major
Joseph Hart.

Endorsement

Roll of
Capt. Paul Brigham's Company
of the Eighth Connecticut Bat-
talion
Sept. 9th 1778

Austin

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Line*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company for the Month of
1778

Amount *\$ 48. 00*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

The above is a true Pay Roll
for said Company the above said
Month

March 1st 1778

Test B. Brown Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Paul
Brighams Company for
1778

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Brigham's
Company in the 8th Reg't
of the 1st Division, Reg't of the State
Militia for the month of
March 1798.*

Amount

\$ 74. 3. 00

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*The above is a true and correct
copy of the original
Capt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt Brigham's
Company for the month of
March 1798.*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company Late Col. of the 8th
Battalion in the State of Connecticut
from the month of April 1778*

Amount *£ 83.2*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Paul Brigham Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Paul Brigham
Pay Roll for April 1778
£ 83.2*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Brigham
Company Late Col Chandler Regt
Connecticut Forces in Service
of the United States for the Month
of March 1778*

Amount *\$ 80 14*

(Signed)

Paul Brigham Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company Late Col Chandler Regt
for the Month of March 1778
*\$ 80 14**

Capt. Paul Brigham Co.,

8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Brigham
Company in Late Chandler
Regt for the month of June 1778

Amount £ 81. 0. 0

(Signed) Paul Brigham Capt
4 Privates Sick absent £ 8. 0. 0

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Paul Brigham
Pay Roll June 1778
£ 81. 0. 0

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company in the eighth Battalion of
Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hart in the month
of August 1778*

Amount *\$ 92. 0. 0*

(Signed) *Paul Brigham Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Brigham Pay Roll
for August 1778*

Fairley

Capt. *Paul Brighams* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brighams
Company in the 8th Connecticut
Battalion Commanded by
Joseph Hunt Esq Major in
the month of October 1778*

Amount *£ 94*

(Signed)

Paul Brighams Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul
Brighams Comp; for Oct
1778 £ 94.*

Capt. *Paul Bingham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Bingham's
Company in the 8th Connecticut
Regiment commanded by Giles
Russell Esq for the month
of November 1778*

Amount *£ 105. 0. 0*

(Signed) *Paul Bingham Capt.*

Sick pay 5 Pict £ 10

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul
Bingham's Comp'y for Nov.
1778. £ 105*

Capt. *Paul Bayhams* Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt Bayhams
Company 8 Reg't 1st
Decr 1778*

Amount *\$ 1.05*
(Signed) *Beck's Bill, Lieut.* *1.05*
9
96

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Bayhams
Company 8 Reg't 1778*

Capt. *Paul Brigham's Co.,*

Req't *Column*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Paul Brigham's Company
in Col. Chandler's Regt,
from the State of Vermont
taken for the month of
May, 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 18 1778. Then Witnessed
Capt. Paul Brigham's
Company as specified in the
Above Roll.*

J. Hickey

J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's
Company, Col. Chandler's Regt.
from the State of Vermont for the month of May
1778.*

J. M. M.

MAR 19.

35260737

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	5	20	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Brian Brown

Sworn before me this *21* day
of *Feb*, 1895.

L. M. Quinn
Notary

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Muster Roll of Capt.
Paul Brigham Company
in Col Chandler's Reg't.
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of February
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 2 1778 Then Mus-
tered Capt Paul Brigham
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

J Bradford
A. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company Col Chandler's Reg't from the
State of Conn for the month of Feb 78

Attest

MAR 19.

35260738

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	10	15	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3d day
of March, 1791.

J. W. Lamm
13. 1st.

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
Reg't *Heene*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Company
in the late Col John
Chandler's Regt from the
State of Connecticut for
the month of March 1775*

CERTIFICATE.

*April 1775 Then Mustered
Capt Paul Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll
J. Bradford
J. M. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Brigham's Muster
Roll for March 1775*

MAR 19.

35260739

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	19	24

Certify
I do ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isaac Benton Hunt

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

*(April 2^d 1878, I do hereby certify
that the within Muster Roll is
justly made out according to
my best knowledge
D. Smith Capt Comd'g the Regt)*

Capt. *Paul Brigham's* Co.,

Req't *Connt*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Paul Brigham's Company
in the late Col John Chandler's
Regt. for the State
of Connecticut for the month
of April 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 4, 1778. Then mustered
Capt Paul Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in the
above Roll*

Bradford

Sen. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brig-
ham's Company Col Chandler's
Battalion for the month of April
1778.*

J. W. Chase

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR 19.

35260740

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3	1	4
Sergeants	3	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	8	12	20
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *May*, 189*8*.

J. Giles Russell
Lt Col - Comdg. Genl. Varnum's
Brigade.

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company of
Connecticut Battalion were
in Service of the United States
Army Commanded by Col
John Chandler taken
for the month of May
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 2 1778
then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as
specified in the above Roll
H Bradford
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company Col. Col. Chandler
Army taken for the month of
May 1778

MAR 19.

35260741

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	9	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam Brigham capt.
Joseph Hart major Comdg
Pr. Regt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____.

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Req't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company in the
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Major
Joseph Bait for the month
of Aug 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Wills Rain Sept 1 1778 then
mustered Capt Paul Brigham's
Company as specified in the
above Roll.
Thos Woodruff
J. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brigham's
Company in the 5th Battalion
Connecticut force, Aug 1778.

James

MAR 19.

35260744

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	10	10	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt
David Hudson Lt
2d

Sworn before me this _____ day
 of *Sept*, 1778

Wm H. Parsons
B. S.

Capt. *Paul Brigham's* Co.,

1 Reg't *Co. 11*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(1. Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's Company in the Battalion of Connecticut Fencibles in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Maj. Joseph Hail. for July 1775)

CERTIFICATE.

*I do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's Company as specified in the above Roll
J. H. Hail
D. C. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's Company in the Battalion of Connecticut Fencibles July 1775

1000000000

MAR 19.

35260743

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Cap

Sworn before me this *11th* day
of *Dec*, 17*th*.

Wm H Parson
15, 9,

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Req't

(C. L. B.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company
Capt Chandler's Regt.
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of June
1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 23 1778 Then Mus-
tered Capt Paul Brigham's
Company as specified in
the above Roll*

*J Bradford
J M M*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Brigham's
Company Capt Chandler's Regt
for the month of June 1778*

W. H. W.

MAR 19.

35260742

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	15	3	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt

Sworn before me this *21st* day
of *July*, 1775.

J. Russell

*1st Col, 6th Regt Gen Harman
Brigade*

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Com-
pany in the 'Salisbury of
Continental Forces. in the
Service of the United States
of America, Commanded
by Major Joseph Hail,
for the month of August
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Redirected by Capt. Hail, Oct 3, 1778
then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll
Lewis Woodruff
Dec. 21, 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company May Hail's
Battalion Cont Forces Sept
1778

Hillhouse

MAR. 19.

35260745

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	2	2	4
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	12	9	21
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt
7th

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Oct*, 1798.

Saml W Parsons
R. G.

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

Req't *June*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company in the
Battalion of Connecticut
Heroes in the Service of
the United States Commanded
by Maj Joseph Hail in
the month of Oct 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*New Milford Nov 4 1778
then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll*
Lewis Woodruff
D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul Brig-
ham's Company Maj Hail's Battalion
Connecticut Heroes Oct 1778*

MAR 19.

35260746

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	11
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	12	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Dregham Capt

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *Nov*, 18*95*.

R. J. Meigs
Colt Command
1st Cavalry Regt

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

Req't *June*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Company
in the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America Com-
manded by Genl Russell
Exgr. Feb. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading Dec 13 1778 Then
Mustered Capt Brigham's
Company as specified
in the former Roll
James Hardwick
S. C. M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Co. Col. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces Nov 1778*

MAR 19.

35260747

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	12	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Dugham Capt.

Sworn before me this *15th* day
of *Dec 6*, 17*95*.

Sam. Dwyer's
Col. Comd. 1st Ann. Brig.

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
1st Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham Company
in the Battalion of *Conn*
Light Horse in the Service
of the United States of *Am*
1798
Compiled by *Giles*
Russell Esq. for *Recd.*
1798

CERTIFICATE.

Reading January 3 1779
Then mustered Capt *Paul*
Brigham Company as
specified in the former
Roll
John Hordriff
Army of *Muskers*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Paul*
Brigham Company Col *Russell's*
Battalion *Conn* Forces *Recd.*
1798

MAK 19.

35260748

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		
Fifers			2
Privates	12	15	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sen H. H. Smith
7th

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Janu*, 177 *p*

Saml H. Parsons
1895

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of 8th Conn Regt
Company In the 8th Connecticut
Battalion under Major
Russell Col in the month of
January 1779*

Amount *\$117* Sick *1* Sick *\$3* *\$117*
absent 1 Sick *\$3*
(Signed) *Richd. L. Smith* 1 Capt. *2* *\$112*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Paul Brigham *Richards*
Co. in 8th 1779 *\$112*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company Col Russell Regt
Jan. 1779*

Amount $\$103$ deduct in due account $\$9$ -

(Signed) *Richd Lill, Capt* - $\$94$ -

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Brigham
Company Col Russell Regt
Jan. 1779 \$94*

Capt. *James Kuyhnan* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
for 8 months ending May 1779*

Amount *\$ 100* *incl. interest \$ 10*

(Signed) *Richard Will* *Quint*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captain Brigham
May 1779*

Fairley

Capt. *James H. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. James H. Smith
Company 1st Reg't for June
1777*

Amount *\$84* *for the week ending June 12*

(Signed) *Richard Will Smith*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*For the week ending June 12
1777*

Capt. *Paul Bingham* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Bingham's
Company for the Month of
July 1779.*

Amount *£ 76* Pay of sick absent *£ 20.*

(Signed) *Eliaser Loomis, Surgt*

Richard Hill, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Recd Capt Bingham
Company July 1779. £ 76.*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's company In the 8th
Connecticut Regt for the month
of August 1779*

Amount *£144.12* Due to Sick about *28.4*

(Signed) *Oliver Thomas Secy*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Brigham
Company Augt 1779*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Paul Brigham
Company 8 Conn. Sept
Sept 1779*

Amount *\$ 282.34 Due to sick absent*

(Signed) *\$ 20.16 - Equal to Dols 942 $\frac{21}{90}$*

Richard Hill Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brigham Pay roll

Sept 1779

For

Capt. *Paul Brigham's* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Brigham's
Company 8 Conn Regt for
October 1779*

Amount *\$ 261. 00* Due to sick about *\$ 28. 16*

(Signed) *Richard Sill, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Brigham's Pay
Roll for October 1779*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Line*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Brigham's
Company for December 1779

Amount *\$ 251. 10*

(Signed) *Richard Gill Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Brigham's Comp
Pay Roll Nov. 1779

Capt. *David W. Ingraham* Co.,

Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Ingraham's
Comp. for Dec. 1779*

Amount

£254.00

(Signed)

David W. Ingraham Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Ingraham's Comp.
Pay Roll Dec. 1779*

Airley

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Company
in the 8 Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in the service
of the United States of
America Commaunded by
Giles Russell Esq, for
Feb 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Mar 4. 1779 Then
inspected Capt Paul Brig-
ham's company as spec-
ified in this above Roll
Jacob J. Lansing
Comd'g Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Paul Brigham's Com. Col Russell's
Battalion Conn Forces, Feb 1779

J. C. C. 121

MAR 19.

35260750

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant		/	/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	5	21	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rich Will Lewis

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *March*, 189*5*.

*J. Russell, Colonel & 1st
Conn Brigade*

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Req't

Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Com-
pany in the Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in
the service of the United
States of America Com-
manded by Genl Russell
Esqr, for June 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading February 2 1779
Then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as
specified in the Muster
Roll*

*Jacob Ina. Lansing
Commandy of Mass*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Captain Paul
Brigham's Co. Col Russell's
Battalion Conn Forces, Jun 1779*

MAR. 19.

35260749

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	13	13	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Levi Hotchkiss Lieut.

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *Feb*, 17th 9.

John Hylles Col. Comd.
1st Conn. Cav. Regt.

Capt.

Paul Brigham Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Company
in the 1st Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in the ser-
vice of the United States of
America commanded by Col
Silas Russell Esq. in Mar-
ch 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading April 1 1779
I have inspected Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as
specified in the above
Roll by
James M. draft
Company of Engineers

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Paul Brigham's Company Col
Russell's Battalion Conn Forces
March 1779

MAR. 19.

35260751

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		2	2
Privates	11	20	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Geo. H. H. H. H. H.

Sworn before me this *22* day
of *April*, 17*79*.

Y. Russell Col. Commandant
1 Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

Req't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*(Muster roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company in
the 8th Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Col Peter Russell
for April 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading May 1 1779
Then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as
specified in the above
Roll*

*Saml Woodruff
Commanding*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company Col
Russell's Battalion Con Forces
for April 1779.*

Muster

MAR 19.

35260752

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	14	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Am Brigham Capt

Sworn before me this *11th* day
of *Mar*, 1895.

E Russell Col Comd
1st Cavalry Regt

Capt. Paul Brigham Co.,

1 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Com-
pany in the 8th Battalion
of Connecticut Forces in
the Service of the United
States of America Com-
manded by Col. Silas
Russell for May 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highland of York
June 20 1779 then mus-
tered Capt Paul Brigham's
Company as specified in
the above Roll

James Fordruff
Commanding Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Co Col. Russell's
Battalion Conn Forces for
May 1777

Heaven

MAR. 19.

35260753

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3		3
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	1	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Will Brigham Capt.

Sworn before me this *15* day

of *June*, 18*95*.

Sam. Wyllie Constable
W. Connecticut

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Reg't

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Com-
pany in the 8th Battalion
of Connecticut Troops in
the service of the United
States of America Com-
manded by Genl. Giles
Russell for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelson's Point
July 2, 1779. The Muster
of Paul Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in the above
Roll.

Recd for Sawing
a number of mules

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Co, Colo, Russell's
Battalion Conn Troops for June 1779

J. Allison

MAR 19.

35260754

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	7	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Apt
July

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *July*, 1779.

J. Sam H. Parsons
13. U.

Capt. *Paul Brigham's Co.,*

Req't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Paul Brigham's Company
in the 8th Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Genl. John Russell,
for July 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp August 1779
Then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as speci-
fied in the Attest Roll
Jacob J^r Lansing
Co. Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Co. Col Russell's
Battalion Connecticut for July
1779*

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR 19

35260755

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	10	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Chas. L. Loring
Squad

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1779.

Sam. Mylly
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Req't

1000

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company in the
8th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col Geo Russell
for August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp September 1779
Then Mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company as
Specified in the above
Roll
Jesse M^r Lansing
C. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Co. Col. Russell
Battalion Conn. Forces, for Aug.
1779

MAR 19.

35260756

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	/	1	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	12	11	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cleaver Lewis

Sworn before me this *First* day
of *September*, 1777.

Wm. H. H. Co. C. Co. C.
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Paul
Brigham's Company in the
1st Battalion of Connecticut
Soldiers in service of the
United States of America,
Commanded by Col. Giles
Russell for the month of
Sept 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sept 30 1779. Here
mustered Capt Paul Brigham's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.
Rich^d Larcker
Adj. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

P. Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Co. Col. Giles
Russell, Battⁿ Connecticut
for September 1779.

1111111

MAH 19.

35260757

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	15	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Lewis

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1779.

Samuel H. Allen
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt.

Philip Brigham Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Phil
Brigham's Company in
the 1st Vermont Regiment
in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Genl. Col.
John Russell, Decr. for
October 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*November 3 1779 I have
mustered Capt. Brigham's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.
J. Russell Jr. Tansing
for Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*This Muster Roll of Capt.
Brigham's Comp. I certify
Payment for Oct 1779*

H. Russell

MAR. 19.

35260758

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3		3
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	16	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Cap

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Sam Phillips.
Col Com 1st Gen Brigade

Capt.

Paul Brigham's

Co.,

Reg't

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company in the
8th Regiment of Infantry
served in the Service of
the United States of
America, commanded
by Lieut Col. Isaac
Herman, for the
year 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 1778. This was
perused Capt Brigham's
company as specified
in the Muster Roll
March 21 1778
Chas. M. Briggs

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
8th Regiment for
the year 1777

MAR 19.

35260760

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3	2	5
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	15	15	30
Privates	1		1
Drum Maj	1		1
Fife Maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Dug Larn Capt

Sworn before me this *1st* day of *June*, 17*80*.

J Sherman
Comm & Brigade

Capt.

Amos Brigham

Co.,

Req't

Chm

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Brigham's Company in
the 1st Regiment of Con.
Arty in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Lieut Col
Isaac Sherman, for
Nov 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I certify that the Mus-
tered Capt Brigham's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.
David Smith
C. M. P.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*I certify that the
Capt Brigham's Company
1st Con. Regt. for Nov 1777*

11/11/77

MAR 19

35260759

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			3
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	15	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt.
14th

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1799.

Isaac Sherman
Quar. Sergeant

Capt. *David Bingham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Bingham
Comp, & Com' Regt for July
1780.*

Amount *776.26* *dolls*

(Signed) *E. Kimberley* *Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Bingham
Comp for July 1780*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. Brigham's
Comp. for January 1780*

Amount *Dollars 778. 30.*

(Signed) *Paul Brigham Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll
Capt. Brigham's Comp.
Jan 1780*

Capt. *Samuel Brigham* Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. Brigham's
Company for July 1780*

Amount *720 Dollars*

(Signed)

Richard Hill Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Brigham
July 1780*

Capt. *James Fairley* Co.,

8 Reg't *Line*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt. Fairley
Comp. for March 1780.*

Amount *Dollars 703.75*

(Signed) *Richard Hill, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Fairley
March 1780.*

Capt. *James A. [unclear]* Co.,

Reg't *[unclear]*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. [unclear]
Company 8th Co. 1st Regt.
April 1780*

Amount *\$551.00*

(Signed) *E. H. [unclear] Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. [unclear]
Company 8th Co. 1st Regt.
April 1780*

Capt. *Paul S. Sargent* Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. Sargent's
Company 8th Reg't
May 1780*

Amount *407.18* Dollars

(Signed) *E. Sargent*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Sargent's
Company May 1780*

Capt. *Paul Brigham* Co.,

8 Reg't *Line*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Brigham's
Company 8 Line Reg't for June
1780.

Amount *\$57.60*

(Signed) *E. H. Brigham*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Paul Brigham
June 1780

Capt.

Sam Brigham

Co.,

Reg't

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
in the 1st Regiment
Conn. Forces in the service
of the United States of
America. Commanded
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman
for Jan. 1757*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 1758. This must
roll of Capt Brigham's
Company as specified
in the Muster Roll
is true & correct
C. M. S. S.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
in the 1st Regiment
for Jan. 1757*

MAR 19.

35260761

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	11	22
<i>Sum May</i>	1		1
<i>Hyf May</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt

Sworn before me this *2d* day
of *July* 17 *95*

J. D. Sherman
Adjutant Brigade

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Req't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
in the 5th Regiment
of Conn. Troops in ser-
vice of the United States
of America Commanded
by Lt Col. Isaac Sher-
burne for February
1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Westfield March 1780
where Mustered Capt
Brigham's Company
as specified in the
Order Roll
Samuel Bliss B. S. S.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
5th Conn. Regiment
February 1780
1780.*

MAR 19.

35260762

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	13	20
Drum Maj	1		1
Life Maj	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

P. Brigham Capt
13th

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *May* 1780.

J. Sherman
Comm dr Brigade

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Reg't

Heaven

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
in the 8 Regt Connoli.
Inf. Forces in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Lt
Col Isaac Thompson
in April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1780. Then Mus-
tered Capt Brigham's
Company as specified
in the former Roll
Eli Greenworth
B Insp

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
in the 8 Conn Regt
April 1780

James

MAR 19.

35260764

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	3	14
<i>Drum Mgr</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eleazer Loomis Sgt

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *May*, 17*80*.

R. J. Meigs Captain
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt.

Am Brigham's

Co.,

Req't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company in
the 1st Regt of Conn Forces
in service of the United
States of America. Com-
menced by Lt Col Isaac
Stearns on Mar 17 80

CERTIFICATE.

April 1780. This Muster
Roll of Capt Brigham's
Company as specified
in the above Roll
is correct.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Co. in the
Conn Regt. to Mar 17 80

Heene

MAF. 19.

35260763

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	11	1	12
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	5	16
<i>Drum Major</i>	1		1
<i>Music Major</i>			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Brigham Capt

Sworn before me this *17th* day of *April*, 17*95*.

J. Sherman Comd'g.

Capt.

Am. Brigham's

Co.,

Req't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Muster Roll of Capt. Brigham's
Company of the
8th Conn. Regt. in Service
of the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col. Combs
for the month of May 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 1780. I have
checked Capt. Brigham's
Company as specified
in the Muster Roll
of the 8th Conn. Regt.
C. M. P. J.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Brigham's Company
8th Conn. Regt. for May 1780*

J. C. M. P. J.

MAR 19.

35260765

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/	/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/	/	2
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers	/	//	3
Privates	/	//	3

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Lill

Sworn before me this 17 day

of June, 17 90

*R. J. Mays Col. Command
1st Connecticut Brigade*

Capt.

Saml. Brigham

Co.,

Req't

Same

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Saml Brigham's Com
pany in the
Connecticut forces
in service of the United
States Commanded
by Lt Col. Sherman
Hacker in the
Month of June 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 4 1780. Then
inspected Capt Saml
Brigham's Company
as specified in the
Above Roll
I do hereby certify
as Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
Same Roll for June*

I do hereby

MAR 19.

35260765

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/	/	/
Corporals	/	/	/
Drummers	/	/	/
Fifers		/	/
Privates	6	7	13

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Walter Thompson

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *July*, 1780.

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Company
in the 8th Conn. Regt.
Capt. Reg't in service of
the United States Army
Marched to West Point
N. Y. Taken for the
month of July 1780

CERTIFICATE.

August 11 1780 then
mustered Capt Paul
Brigham's Company was
specified in the above
Roll.

The President
of the 8th Conn. Regt.
of the Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brigham's
Company 8th Conn. Regt.
Taken for July 1780

Attest

MAR. 19.

35260767

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	/	3
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	6	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Walter Thompson

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *Aug*, 17*86*.

James Sherman
Command'g Brigade

Capt.

Sam Brigham

Co.,

Reg't

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of
Sam Brigham's Co.
Company in service
of the United States
Commanded by Lt Col
Sherman, March
for Aug 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 1780. The same
Capt Brigham's
Company as specified
in the above Roll
of Aug 1780
- 15 Inspected*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
Commanded by Lt Col
Aug 1780
- 1000*

35260768

508

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3	1	4
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	10	25
<i>Drum Maj</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

best of my knowledge.
Sept^m Kimberly
 Sworn before me this *2nd* day
 of *Sept.*, 17*80*.
Sam^l Wyllie, Notary
for Connecticut & England

Capt.

Will Bingham's Co.,

Reg't

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Will Bingham's Company
1st Conn. Regiment
in Service of the
United States Army
ordered to be
mustered at West Point
Sept 1788

CERTIFICATE

Oct 2 1788. Then
mustered Capt Bingham
1st Conn. Regiment
as specified in the above
roll

The President
of the Connecticut Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Bingham's Company
1st Conn. Regt. in Sept 1788

Wm. Bingham

MAR 19.

35260769

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/	/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	//		//
Sergeants	/	/	/
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	//	//	//
Drum Maj	/		/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. Kimberley

Sworn before me this *27* day
of *Oct*, 17*80*

Major W. H. Hays
Adjutant General's Bureau

Capt.

Paul Brigham

Co.,

Req't

Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
in the 8th Conn. Regt of
Infantry of the United
States Army
by Lieut Col. Comdr. Sherman
Taken for the Month
October 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov 2 1780 The Muster
Roll of Capt Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in
the Muster Roll
Lieut. Col. Smith
Major Wm. Inspektor*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Brigham's Company
8th Conn. Regt for Oct 1780*

Wm. Inspektor

MAR 19.

35260770

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3	/	4
Sergeants		/	/
Corporals			
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2	1	3
Privates	27	6	33
Drum Major	/		/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Kimberly Secy

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Nov*, 1895.

Wm. H. Miller
Col Comd 1st Conn
Regt

Capt.

William Brigham Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brighams Company
of Connecticut Regiment
in service of the United
States Commanded
by Isaac Sherman
Lieutenant Colonel Com
mandant for the month
of November 1781

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 31 1781 I have
examined Capt Brigham
Company as specified
in the above Roll
& Augustine Barker
Adjutant Major General
Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Brighams Company & Com
Rec'd for Nov & Dec 1781

T. A. Case

MAR 19.

35260771

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	2	6	8
Drum Maj	/		/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Mark Thompson

Sworn before me this 10 day

of Jan, 17 81.

J. H. H. H. H. H.
Col, Comdt

Capt. *Samuel Huntington* Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Huntington's Company
in the Reg't of the Continental Army
from the 1st of January to the 31st of May 1778.*

Amount *Total £ 83, 000, 000 £ 4 = £ 79*

(Signed) *Samuel Huntington, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*I have examined the original
copy of the pay roll of Capt. Huntington's
Company for the year 1778 and find it correct.*

Capt.

Paul Brigham's Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Paul Brigham's Company
in Col. Chandler's Regt.
Raised in Connecticut

CERTIFICATE

Amongst the Mustered
Capt Paul Brigham's Com-
pany as specified in the
Above Roll

J. Bradford
L. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Paul Brigham's
Company in Col. Chandler's Regt
from the State of Conn. for the month
of Dec. 1777

(548b)

[OVER]

Copyist.

1895.

35260736

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers			
Privates	13	40	53

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Paul Brigham Capt
Brian Brown Secy

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *June*, 18*95*.

Wm. J. [Signature]

4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

1st. Sullivan's
2nd. Joseph's
3rd. Sherman's

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *Silvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Silvanus Brown's Company
in a Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Col. John
Sandler for the Month of July
1777. Amount £148 \$15.25 1/2
(Signed) *Sandler* (Mack
Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 18. 1777. then ap-
peared before me *Sandler*
Mack Lieut. and
made oath to the above
Pay Roll.

Wm Douglass
General

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Silvanus Brown's Com-
pany for the Month of July.

Rankin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
& Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Company in a Connecticut Reg't Commanded by Col. *John Chandler* for the Month of August 1797.

Amount £ 117 s. 10 d. 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

September the 1st then appeared before me *Sylvanus Brown* Capt and made oath to the above Pay Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. *Brown's* Company for the month of August.

Rankin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Company in a Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Col. John Chandler for the month of September 1777.

Amount *£ 120. s. 13. d. 4.*

(Signed) *Sylvanus Brown, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Brown's Company for the month of Sept. 1777. £ 120. 13 4.

Rankin

Capt. *Silvanus Brown's* Co.,

1st Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Silvanus Brown's Company in a Connecticut Reg't. Commanded by Col. John Chandler for the month of October 1777.

Amount

\$ 118 - 0 - 8.

(Signed)

Silvanus Brown, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Silvanus Brown's Company for October 1777. \$ 118 - 0 - 8.

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Company
in Connecticut Reg't. Conn.
ordered by Col. John Chan-
dler for the month of November
1777. £ 117. 9. 4.
Amount

(Signed) *Sylvanus Brown, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company, Col.
Chandler's Reg't for the
Month of November £ 117. 9. 4.

Rasberry

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's
Company in a connec-
tion with Reg't. Commanded by
Lieut. John Chandler for the month
of Decemr. 1777.
Amount *£ 111. S. 11 d. 3.*

(Signed) *Jonathan Whiting Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Brown's Pay
Roll December
£ 111. S. 11 d. 3.

Rankin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn Troops*,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Sylvanus Brown's Company
in a Continental Regt.
Raised in the State of
Connecticut, Commanded by
Col. John Chandler.
Dec. 1, 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Jan 4, 1778 then mustered
Capt. Sylvanus Brown's
Company as specified in
the above Muster Roll.*

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Brown's Comp'y in Col. Chandler's
Regt. for the month of Dec. 1777*

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260808

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	15	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

Silvanus Brown Capt.
Jonathan Whiting Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Jan, 1778.

J. Marmum B.G.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's company
in a Continental Regiment
Raised in the State of Connecticut.
Commanded by Col John.
Chandler. Peekskill
Aug. 13, A.D. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

August the 1. 1777.
Mustered then Sylvanus
Brown's company as specified
in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jun^r.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's company
Col. Chandler's Regt. Aug 1. 1777

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260804

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	22	9	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Whiting Lieut.
Orlander Mack Lt.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of Aug, 1777.

Alex M. Dougall.
B. General.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Company
in a Continental Regiment
Raised in the State of Connecticut
Commanded by Col
John Chandler Pecks Kill
Sept. 1. A. D. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. the 9, 1777. Mustered
then Capt Sylvanus Brown's
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Henry Rutgers, Jun^r
S. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sylva-
nus Brown's Comp. Regt
com^d by Col. John Chandler, Sept. 1. 1777

Metcalf.

MAR. 19.

35260805

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			2
Fifers			
Privates	26	8	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silvanus Brown, Capt.
Orlander Mack, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Sept, 1777.

Alex^r M. Dougall
B. General.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's company
in a Continental Regiment
Raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 19. 1777. Mustered then
Capt. Sylvanus Brown's
company as specified in
the above roll.

James Bradford. S. M. Master
Jonathan Whiting, Lieut.
Orlander Mack, Lieut.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sylvanus
Brown's Comp. Col. Chandler's
Regt. for Sept. 1777.

Metcalf.

MAR 19.

35260805

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	17	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Whiting Lieut.
Orlander Mack Lieut

Sworn before me this 24 day
of Oct, 1777.

J. Huntington B. General.

Capt. Sytramus Brown's Co.,

& Req't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sytramus Brown's company
in a Continental Regiment
raised in the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by
Col. John Chandler, from
October 1 to December 1
1777.

CERTIFICATE.

December y^e 4th Day
Mustered then Capt. Sytramus
Brown's company as specified
in the above Roll.

Bradford. J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Brown's Co
in Col. Chandler's Regt. for the
Month of Oct. & Nov. 1777.

Metcalfe

Capt. *Sytramus Brown's* Co.,

& *Reg't Conn. Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sytramus Browns Company
in a Continental Regiment
raised in the State of
Connecticut. Commanded by
Col. John Chandler. from
October 1 to December 1
1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*December y^e 4th Day
Mustered then Capt. Sytramus
Brown's company as specified
in the above Roll.*

Bradford. J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Brown's Co
in Col. Chandler's Regt. for the
Month of Oct. & Nov. 1777.*

Metcalfe

MA 119.

35260807

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	17	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Whiting, Lieut.
Stephen Bishop, Ensign

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Dec, 1777.

J. M. Karmum, P. S.

Capt. Brown's Co 8th Battn.

Conn. Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Non Commissioned
officers and Soldiers in Capt.
Brown's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces in
the Continental service Sept. 1778.

Endorsement

Roll of
Capt. Silvanus Brown's Company
of the Eighth Connecticut
Battalion
Sept. 9th 1778

Austin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's
Company in a Com-
mittee's Reg't. Commanded
by Capt. Joseph Leander for
the month of February 1778.
Amount *\$ 97- 5.10. d. 8.*

(Signed) *Sylvanus Brown, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company for the
month of February.

Ramkin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't, *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's
Company of the late Col. Chan-
dler's Reg't. for the month
of March 1778.*

Amount *£ 86. S. 12. d. 4.*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company
for the month of March.*

J. Rankin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't. *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's
Company of Late
Col. W. H. Burdett's Reg't.
for the Month of April 1778.
Amount *\$ 78. 8. 6. d. 0.*
(Signed) *Sylvanus Brown, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company for
the month of April.

Parker

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Sylva-
nus Brown's Company
of Late Col. Chandalers
Regiment.

for the Month of May 1778.

Amount *£ 76. 3. 6. d. 0.*

(Signed) *Sylvanus Brown, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company for
the Month of May 1778.

J. Rankin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Comp.
in the 8th Conn. Reg't by Maj.
Joseph H. Bair for the month
of June 1878.*

Amount

\$ 84. 11. 4

(Signed)

Sylvanus Brown.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company for
the month of June 1878.*

Rankin

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Company in the Reg't Conn. By Major Joseph H. H. for the Month of July 1778.

Amount *L 83 s. 5 c. 4*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Brown's Company for the Month of July 1778.

O. P. A. S. H.
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Hail's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn. Battalions*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Lt Col Hail's
Company in the Eighth
Connecticut Battalions
for Nov. 1778.*

Amount

£ 95. 13s. 4d.

(Signed)

Selah Benton Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Lieut Col
Hail's Company 8th
Connect Battalions.
Novem 1778.*

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Brown's Company in
the Eighth Connecticut
Battalion in October
1778.*

Amount

\$92, 50 cts.

(Signed)

Stepⁿ Brown, Sergt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Brown's
Company 8th Connecti-
cut Batt. in October
1778.*

Rankin

Capt *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Company
in the Eighth Connecticut
Battal. Com'd by Maj.
Hart. Taken for Sept. 1798.*

Amount

292. 10. 0.

(Signed)

Step^r Brown Sergt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company
for the month of Sept.
1798.*

J. Parker

Capt. *Abraham Brown's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company in the
Eighth Battalion of Conn.
Forces, Comd. by Major
Hart, taken for Aug. 1778.
Amount £ 72 19 27
(Signed) *A. Brown Capt.**

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company
Aug. 1778. £ 72 19
27*

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Hait's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn. Battal.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Lieut.
Col. Hait's Company
8 Conn't Battal for
Decr 1778.*

Amount

£ 130

(Signed)

Joseph Hait, Lt. Col.

CERTIFICATE.
*N.B. Due to Lieut. Col. Hait to make
his pay equal Lt. Col's from Sept.
15, 1777 - the time this Commission
happened to Nov. 15, 1778 the time of his
promotion 14 months at 10 Dollars
per month £ 42. + £ 94 brought over
= £ 136. 3 privates sick about £ 6.
leaves £ 130.*

*(Signed) Joseph Hait, Lt. Col.
Due to Lt. Col. Hait 1 Ration
per day from Sept. 15 to Jan'y 1st 1778 -
@ 1s = £ 3. 10s. Due to Lt. Col. Hait 1
Ration per day from Jan'y 1st to
Nov. 15, 1778 Corp at 1/3 of a Dollar
per day Amt 5 to £ 81. 10s. being the
same as substantance £ 34. 0s. Brought
down £ 130. = £ 164. Deduct Col.
Hait's Rations before Jan'y 1778 3s. 10s. 0d.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Endorsement

*Pay Roll Lt. Col. Hait's
Company. Decr 1778.*

R. R. R.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Sylvanus Brown's Comp'y
Col. Chandler's Battalion,
Connecticut Forces, in
service of the United States
of America.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 18, 1778. then
mustered Capt. Chandler's
Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll.

Dickey J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Brown's Comp'y Col. Chandler's
Regt. for January 1778.

Metcalf.

MAR. 19.

35260809

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	
Fifers			
Privates	5	22	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Whiting

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Feb., 1778.

J. Marnum B. G. L.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's company
in a Continental Reg't.
Raised in the State of
Connecticut commanded by
Col. John Chandler.
For February 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 2nd 1778. Then
mustered Capt Sylvanus
Brown's company as
specified in the above.

Bradford. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Brown's company for the
Month of Feby 1778.

Metcalf.

MAR 19.

35260810

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	16	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jonathan Whiting Lieut
 Sworn before me this *3* day
 of *March*, 1778.

J. W. Karmum

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Company
of the Late Col. Chandler's
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces. In the Service of y^e
United States of America
Taken for y^e Month of
March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Apr. 1. 1778.
Then Mustered Capt Sylvanus
Brown's Company as
Specified in the Above Roll.

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Brown's Company for the
Month of March.

Metcalf

MAR 19.

35260811

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	17	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silvanus Brown. Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day
of Apr., 1778.

J. M. Varnum.
B. Lt.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,

& Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Comp'y in
the Late Col. Chandler's Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces,
of the United States of America
Taken for the Month of
April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Value Forge May.
4, 1778. then mustered Capt
Sylvanus Brown's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Bradford J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Brown's
Company, Late Col Chandler's Regt
for the month of April, 1778

Metcalfe.

MAY 19.

35260812

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	0	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	8	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silvanus Brown, Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of May, 1778.

Giles Russel, 1st Col.

*Comdt Genl Varnum's
Brigade.*

Capt. *Sylvanus Brown's* Co.,
& Reg't *Conn. Troops,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's comp^y
in the Late Col. Chandler's
Battallⁿ of Connecticut
Forces of the United States
of America. Taken for the
Month of May 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Valley Forge June 2,
1778. then mustered Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's company
as specified in the above
Roll.*

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Sylvanus
Brown's company of Late Col.
Chandler's Reg't Taken for the month
of May. 1778*

Metcalfe

MAR. 19.

35260813

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	4	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Silvanus Brown, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of June, 1778.

Jere. Olney Lt. Col.
Comd Genl Varnum's Regt.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
Sylvanus Browns Company
in the Regiment commanded
by Major Joseph Huit of
Connecticut. Forces of the
United States of America.
Taken for the Month of
June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at July 23
then mustered Capt Browns
Company as specified in the
above Roll.

Bradford. J. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sylvanus
Browns Company of a Regt Command
by Maj^r Huit Taken for y^e Month of
June 1778.

Metreef

MAR 19.

35260814

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	13	4	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sylvanus Brown, Capt.
Camp White Plains

Sworn before me this *24* day
of *June*, 1778.

G. Russel, Lt. Col.
Comdt Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Req't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Browns Company
in the () Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of The United States of
America commanded by
Major Joseph Hait. Taken
for July 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Wight Plains August
4th 1778 then Mustered Capt
Sylvanus Browns Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sylvanus
Browns Company, May^r Hait's
Batt'n Conn. Forces. July 1778

Metcalfe.

MAR 19

35260815

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	8	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Brown, Sergt

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *Aug*, 1778.

Saml H. Parsons, B. G.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Company
in the Battallⁿ of Connecticut
Forces in Service of the
United States of America
commanded by Maj^r
Joseph Hait. Taken for
August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Migt Plains
Sept. 1. 1778. then mustered
Capt Sylvanus Browns
Comp^y as specified in the
Above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sylvanus
Brown's Comp^y in the Eighth
Battⁿ of Conn. Forces. Aug. 1778.

Metcalf

MAR 19.

35260816

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	8	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sylvanus Brown Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Sept, 1778.

Saml H. Parsons, B. G.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Browns Company
in the 8 Battalⁿ of Connect-
icut Forces in the Service
of the United States of America
com^d by Major Joseph
Hait. Taken for Sept. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Neare Quakers Hill
Oct. 3. 1778. then mustered
Capt. Sylvanus Browns
Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll.

Servis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sylvanus
Brown's Comp^y Major Hait's
Battalⁿ Conn. Forces. Sept. 1778

Metcalf.

MAR. 19.

35260817

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	5	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Brown, Sergt.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Oct., 1778.

Saml H. Parsons, B. S.

Capt. Sylvanus Brown's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Comp'y
in the Eighth Battalⁿ of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States of
America com^d by Major
Joseph Hait. Taken for
Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Second Hill. Nov. 4,
1778 then mustered Capt.
Sylvanus Brown's Comp'y
as specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff S. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capⁿ Sylvanus
Brown's Comp. Maj^r Hait.
Battalion, Conn. Forces, Oct. 1778

Wetcal

MAR 19.

35260818

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	7	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Smith Capt. Comd

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Nov*, 1778.

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hays Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Joseph Hays Company in
the Eighth Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in y^e service
of y^e United States of
America commanded by
Col. Giles Russel, taken
for Nov. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Dec. 12. 1778.
then mustered Lt. Col. Jos
Hays Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jos
Hays Comp^y Col. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, Nov. 1778.

Metcalf.

MAR 19

35260819

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	11	26
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton Lt

Sworn before me this 15 day
of December, 1778.

Saml Wyllie Col.
Comdt first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt Col. Joseph Hairs Co.,

& Reg't Conn. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt Col.
Joseph Hairs Compy the
Eighth Connecticut Battalion.
in the Service of the United
States of America Com'd by
Col. Giles Russel for
Dec. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

January 5. 1779 then
Mustered Lt. Col. Joseph
Hairs Company as specified
in the Above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Compy of Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jos
Hairs Compy Y. Col. Russels Batt
of Conn. Forces. for Dec. 1778

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260820

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	13	26
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of January, 1779.

Saml H. Parsons B.G.

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Harts* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn Battal*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lt. Col.
Harts Company 8"
Conn Battal Com-
manded by Giles Russel Esqr
Col. taken for July '79.

Amount *\$ 8. 5. 16. ct. 9*

(Signed) *S. Benton, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lt. Col.
Harts Company 8" Conn Regt
July 1779.

Russell
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col. Hairs* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn Battal*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Col. Hairs
Company in the 8th Battal
ion of Connecticut Forces
for June 1779.

Amount

L 88. 0. 0.

(Signed)

Salah Benton, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lieut.
Col. Hairs's Compa-
ny June 1779.

Russell
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col. Hait's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn. Battal.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Lieut.
Col. Hait's Company
in the 8th Battalion
Connecticut Forces for
May 1779.*

Amount *\$104 812.*

(Signed) *S. Benton Lt.*

~~CERTIFICATE~~

*\$90. 810.
Lt. Hubbard pay to
Make him equal to Lt. 14. 12
from 21 Mar '78 to
Nov. 1 following
Total \$104 12*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Lt. Col.
Hait's Company
May 1779.*

Randall

Capt

Lieut Col. Harts Co.,

Reg't

Conn. Batta
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of L. Col.
Harts' Comp'y, 8 Conn.
Batt'n for April 1779.*

Amount

\$ 116. 8. 0.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of L. Col.
Harts' Comp'y
April 1779.*

(545b)

Rankin

Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col. Hairs* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn Battal*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Lieut
Col. Hairs Company
in the 8 Conn Battal
Commanded by Genl
Russell, Col. For Feby 1779*

Amount

L 90. 8. 0 40.

(Signed)

S. Brown, Sergt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Lt. Col.
Hairs Comp.
for Feby 1779.
L 90.*

Capt. *Lieut + Col. Harts* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn. Battal.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Co Pay Roll of Lieut
Col. Harts Company
in the Eighth Const
Battal. ordered by Col
Russell for Jan'y 1779.*

Amount *£124. 0s. 0d. Deduct*

(Signed) *for sick absent £6. for tol.
Hart £30. £88.*

(Signed) *S. Brown, Sergt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Lt. Col.
Harts Company, Col.
Russell's Reg't Jan'y 1779.
£88.*

J. Rankin

Capt *Lieut Col Sherman's Co.,*
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Col.
Sherman's Company
8th Connecticut Reg't of
the United States for No.
number 1779.

Amount *\$234 51/6.*

(Signed) *S. Benton Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut.
Col Sherman's Com-
pany 8th Conn. Reg't.
for Novem. 1779.

Rankin

Capt. *Lieut Col. Haits* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A True Roll of Lieut
Col. Haits Company
the 8th Connecticut Regt
for October 1779.

Amount *£ 269. 5. 18* c. 8.
(Signed) *S. Benson Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut Col. Haits
Pay Roll for Octo
ber 1779.

Capt. *Lieut Col. Harts* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut
Col. Harts Conn-
pany & Connection
with the Service
the United States in Sept.
1778
Amount *\$315. 88. of 8.*
(Signed) *S. Benton Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut. Col. Harts
Sept. 1779.

Rankin
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col. Hairs' Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn Battal.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut
Col. Hairs' Company
8th Connecticut Bat-
tal for August 1779.

Amount *\$146 S. 8. d. 0.*

(Signed) *A. Benton Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut
Col. Hairs' Company
Aug + 1779.

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's Co.,
& Req't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Jos Hait's company in the
Eighth Battalion of
Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America, com'd by
Col Giles Russel taken
for Jan'y 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 2, 1779, then Mustered
Lt. Col. Hait's company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob In^c Lansing.
Comdr of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jos
Hait's comp. of Eighth Conn.
Batⁿ for January 1779.

Metcalf.

MAR 19.

35260821

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	12	26
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton. Lieut.

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Feb., 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col.
Comd^t first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Hait's company in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion in
the service of the United
States of America commanded
by Giles Russel Esqr Col.
Taken for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp July 2. 1779 then
mustered Lt Col. Jos Hait's
company as specified in the
above Roll.

Jacob J^r Lansing
Commandy of Musterers

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Jos Hait's company Col. Russels
Battalion, Conn. Forces for June
1779.

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260826

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	14	23
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton. Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day
of July, 1779.

Saml H Parsons. B.G.

Capt. Lt Col. Joseph H. Hays Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
Hays Company in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment in the
service of the United States
commanded by Giles
Russell Esq. Col. Taken
for May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Highlands of York June
15. 1779. then mustered Lt. Col.
Hays Company as
specified in the above
Muster Roll.

Levi Woodruff
Comd'g of Musters.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col Hays
Company Col Russell's Regt
Connecticut Forces May 1779

Metcalfe

MAR. 19.

35260825

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	.		
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	9	24
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day
of June, 1779.

Saml Wyllys. Col
Comdt first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt Lt. Col. Joseph Hairs Co.,
8 Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Joseph Hairs comp^y In the
Eighth Battⁿ of Con^t
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America
com^d by Giles Russel, Col.
Taken for y^e Month of
Apr. 79

CERTIFICATE.

Reading May y^e 1. 1779
then Mustered Lt. Col. Hairs
comp^y as spacific^d in y^e
Above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comms^y of Masters.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Joseph Hairs comp^y Col.
Russel's Battⁿ Con^t Forces, April 1779

Metcal

MAR 19.

35260824

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	15	24
Lt. Col.		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Brown. Sergt.

Sworn before me this *6* day

of *May*, 1779.

G. Russel. Col

Comdt 1 Conn^t Brigade.

Capt. Lt Col Joseph Hairs Co.,
& Req't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Joseph Hairs Comp'y in
the 8th Battⁿ of Conn.
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America
com^d by Giles Russel, Col.
Taken for March, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

April y^e 1, 1779, then
mustered Lt. Col Joseph
Hairs comp'y as specified
in y^e above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff.
Comy of Musters.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Joseph Hairs Comp'y Col.
Russels Batt. Conn. Forces. Mar 1779

Metcalf.

MAR 19.

35260823

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	18	24
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Brown. Sergt

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *Apr.*, 1779.

*G. Russel Col. Comd't
1 Conn + Brigade*

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hairs Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Joseph Hairs Comp^y in the
8th Battⁿ of Conn Forces in
the Service of the United
States of America, commanded
by Giles Russel Col
Taken for. Feby 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mar. 4. 1779. Then
Mustered Lt. Col Hairs
Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll.

Jacob J^r Lansing
Comdy of Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col
Joseph Hairs Co. Col. Russels
Batt Conn. Forces, Feb. 1779

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260822

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	8	16	24
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Brown Sergt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of March, 1779.

G. Russel Col.

Comdt 1st Cann Brigade.

Capt. Lt Col. Joseph Hays. Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Hays Company in the Eighth
Connecticut Battalion in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Gills Russel Esq^r Col.
Taken for July 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. August 2, 1779.
Then Mustered Lt. Col. Hays
Company as specified in
the Above Roll.

Jacob Jⁿ. Lansing
S. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col. Hays
Comp^y Col. Russels Battalion,
Connecticut Forces for July 1779

Metcalf

MAR 19.

35260827

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	6	16	22
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hobart, Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day
of August, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col.
Com^d 1st Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hairs Co.,
& Req't Con n. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Hairs Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the service of
the United States of America
Commanded by Giles Russel
Esqr Col. Taken for Aug.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Sept. 1, 1779
then Muster'd Lt. Col Hairs
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
Commy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col Jos^a
Hairs comp 3^d Col. Russels
Batt. Conn. Forces. for Aug. 1779

Metcal.

MAR. 19.

35260828

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	13	22
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton. Lt.

Sworn before me this *first* day
of *Sept*, 1779.

Sam^l Wyllie Col.
Com^{dt} first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hays Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Hays company the 8th
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the service of the
United States of America.
Commanded by the Late Col
Siles Russel. Taken for
Oct^r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

November 3. 1779. Then
Mustered Lt. Col. Hays company
as specified in the Above
Roll.

Jacob Jn^o Lansing
S. B. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col. Jos
Hays company Late Col.
Russels Batt. Conn Forces for Oct 1779

Metcalf

MAE 19.

35260830

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	22	34
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Camp. Sergt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of November, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col.
Com dt first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Joseph Hays Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col Hays
Company in the 8th Battalion
of Connecticut forces in y^e
service of the United States
of America Commanded
by Giles Russel Esqr Col.
Taken for Sept. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Sept 30, 1779. then
mustered Lieut. Col. Hays
Company as specified in
the Above Roll.

Rich^d Varick. J. C. S. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col. Jos.
Hays Comp. 3. Col. Russels Battⁿ
Connecticut Forces. for Sept. 1779

Metzger

MAR 19.

35260829

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	24	34
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton Lieut

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Oct, 17 79.

Saml Wyllys. Col.
Comdt. first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Lt Col. Sherman's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Sharmans Company the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Lt Col.
Isaac Sharmen Taken for
Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

December 14, 1779. then
Mustered Lt. Col. Sharmans
Company as specified in y^e
above Roll.

David Smith C. M. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Sharmans Comp^y in the 8th
Connecticut Regt. for Nov 1779

Mitcal

MAR 19.

35260831

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	20	35
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton Lieut.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of Dec., 1779.

Isaac Sherman
Commandr of Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Sharmans Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
Sharmans company the 8th
Regt of Connecticut Forces in
the service of the United States
of America, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sharmans.
Taken for Dec^m 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 1, 1780. then Mustered
Lieut Col Sharmans
company as specified in
the above Roll.

Nath^l Webb. C. M. P. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Sharmans company in the
Eighth Conn. Regt. For Dec. 1779.

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260832

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	17	35
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton, Lt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Jan'y*, 1780.

J. Sherman
Command^r Brigade.

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co.,*
& Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Company
in the Eighth Conn.
Regt. for
December 1780

Amount

\$228 - 8.9.

(Signed)

Selah Benton, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Company
for Decem. 1779.

J. R. Smith
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col Sherman's Co.,*

8 Reg't *Artillery*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll Col.
Sherman's Corp.
January 1780.

Amount

768 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

(Signed)

S. Berlin Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lieut Col.
Sherman's Company
Jan 1780.

Rankin

Capt. *Lieut Col. Sherman's* Co.,
I Reg't. *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll Roll
Sherman's Company
for Feb. 1780.

Amount

(Signed)

743²⁰ Dollars
J. Benson Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut Col. Sher-
man's Feb. 1780.

Randall
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut Col Sherman's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Lieut
Col Sherman's
Company for March
1780.*

Amount *Dollars 522.45*
(Signed) *S. Benton Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Lieut Col Sherman's
March 1780.*

Rankin

Capt. *Leut. Col. Sherman's Co.,*
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Leight
Leut. Col. Sherman's
8th Conn. Reg't
April 1780.

Amount

58 3. 54

(Signed)

Matthew Gregory
Cashier

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lt.
Col. Sherman's
Conn. Reg't April 1780.

C. Parker
Copyist.

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co.,*
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Lieut Col.
Comdt Sherman's
Comp'y 8 Conn.
Reg't for May 1780.

Amount

524.40

(Signed)

Matthew Gregory
Ensign.

Capt. Joel Merrill left
out for 26 D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lt. Col.
Sherman's Co.

P. A. Smith.

Capt. *Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co.,*
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut. Col.
Comdt. Sherman's
Company 8th Conn. Regt.
for July 1780.

Amount *3449 00*

(Signed)

Matthew Gregory, Ensign.

CERTIFICATE.

Ensign Gregory draws
pay in Capt. Sherman's
Stock Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Lt. Col.
Comdt. Sherman's
Company for July 1780.

Rankin

Capt. Lt. Col. Shermans Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut. Col.
Shermans Comp'y in the
Eighth Regt of the Connect-
icut Forces in Service of the
United States of America
commanded by Lieut Col.
Isaac Sherman. Taken
for January 1780

CERTIFICATE.

February 1, 1780. then
Mustered Lieut Col. Shermans
company as specified in
the above Roll.

Samuel Clift C. M. D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col.
Shermans Comp'y in the Eighth
Connecticut Regt. For Jan'y 1780

Metcalf.

MAR 19.

35260833

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	4	17	21
Lt Col	/		/

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Camp. Sergt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Feb, 1890.

J. Sherman.

Command^g Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Sherman's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn. Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Sharmans Company in y^e 8th
Regt of Connecticut Forces
in the service of the United
States of America, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sharmans.
Taken for Feb. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

March 15, 1780. Westfield.
then mustered Lt. Col.
Sharmans Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Samuel Clift. B.D.P.I.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col.
Sharmans Comp^y 8th Connecticut
Regt. For. Feb. 1780

M. Clift.

MAR 19.

35260834

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	5	15	20
11 Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton, Lt.

Sworn before me this *15* day
of *March*, 17*80*.

J. Sherman
Command^r Brigade.

~~Capt.~~ Lt Col. Shermans Co.,
& Reg't Conn. Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Com^{dt} Shermans company.
in the Eighth Connecticut
Regiment in the Service of
the United States of America
Commanded by Lt Col Com^{dt}
Isaac Sherman. Taken
for March. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Abr. 1. Westfield, 1780
then Mustered Lt Col.
Shermans company as
specified in the above Roll.

Samuel Cleft. B.I.P.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Col.
Shermans compy 8th Conn^t
Regt. For March. 1780.

Metcalfe

MAR 19.

35260835

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	13	18
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton, Lt.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Apr, 1780.

J Sherman
Command' Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Sherman's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Com^{dt} Sherman's Company
in the Eighth Connecticut
Regt. in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Com^{dt} Isaac Sherman.
Taken for April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield May 1. 1780.
Then Mustered Lt. Col.
Sherman's Comp^y as
Specified in the above Roll.

E. Leavenworth.
B. Insp^r.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Sherman's Company 8th Conn.
Regt. For April 1780

Metcalf

MAR 19.

35260835

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	9	16
Lt. Col		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Camp. Sergt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of May, 1780.

*R. J. Meigs Col Comd't.
1st Cann Brigade.*

Capt. Lt. Col. Sherman's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Com^{dt}. Sherman's company.
in the Eighth Conn^t
Regt in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Com^{dt}. Isaac Sherman
Taken for May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Kimble farms June 1.
1780. then Mustered Lt. Col.
Sherman's company as
Specified in the above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Col.
Sherman's company 8th
Conn^t Reg^t for May 1780.

Metcalfe

MAR. 19.

35260837

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants			
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	4	4	8
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Benjamin. Lt. & Ad

Sworn before me this 6 day
of June, 1780.

*R. J. Meigs Col. Comd't
1st Conn. Brigade.*

Capt. Lt. Col. Sherman's Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Comd^t Sherman's Company
Eighth Connecticut Rgt. in
the service of the United States
of America, commanded by
Lieut Col Comd^t Isaac
Sherman, Taken for
July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 11. 1780. then Muster^d
Lieut Col. Sherman's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Thos Grosvenor Lieut Col.
& Sub Inspector of the Conn. Division.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Sherman's Comp^y 8th Connect
Rgt. For July 1780

Metcalf

MAR 19

35260838

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	9	28
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton Lieut

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Aug, 1780.

Isaac Sherman.
Comman^{dt} Brigade

Capt. Lt Col. Shermans Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt Col.
Comdt. Shermans Company
Eighth Connecticut Regt.
in the Service of United
States of America.
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Comdt. Isaac Sherman.
Taken for Augt 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1. 80. then Mustered
Lt. Col. Shermans Company
As Specified in the above
Roll.

David Smith
B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Shermans Company Eighth
Connecticut Regt. For Aug. 1780

Metcalf.

MAR. 19.

35260839

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	13	32
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elihu Sanford Sergt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 1786.

Saml Wyllys Col Comd^t
first Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Sherman's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Shermans company 8th
Connecticut Regiment in
Service of the United
States of America. Commanded
by Isaac Sherman Lieut
Colonel Commandant
Taken for September 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2, 1780 then Muster'd
Lieut Col Shermans
company as specified
in the above Roll.

Thos Grosvenor Lt. Col.
& Sub. Insp^r of the Conn. Div.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll. Lieut. Col.
Shermans company 8th
Connecticut Regiment for Sept. 1780

Metcalfe

MAR 19:

35260840

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	18	15	33
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elihu Sanford. Sergt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1780.

*Saml Wyllys Col. Comd't.
first Connecticut Brigade.*

Capt. Lt. Col. Shermans Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lieut Col.
Shermans Company 8th
Connecticut Regiment in
service of the United States
of America commanded
by Isaac Sherman
Lieutenant Colonel Com dt.
For October 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov 2. 1780. then
mustered Lieut Col.
Shermans Company
as specified in the above
roll.

David Smith, Major.
J. B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Lieut Col.
Shermans Comp^y 8th Connect-
icut Regiment. For October 1780

Metcalf

MAF. 19.

35260841

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	18	12	30
Lt. Col	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Matthew Gregory Ensn

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Nov, 1890.

Sam. Wyllys Col. Com dt.
1st Connecticut Brigade.

Capt. Lt. Col. Shermans Co.,
& Reg't Conn Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll Colonel
Shermans Company 8th
Connecticut Regiment in
Service of the United States
Commanded by J. Sherman
Lieut Colonel Comd't.
For Nov & Dec. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31, 1780 Muster'd
then Lieut Col. Shermans
Comp'y as specified in the
above roll.

S. Augustus S. Barker.
Sub Inspector, 1 Conn. Brigade.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Lieut Col
Shermans Company 8th
Conn. Regiment for Nov & Dec. 1780

Metcalf

MAR 19.

35260842

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	3	4	7
Lt. Col.	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Matthew Gregory

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 1780 .

J. Durkee. Col Comd't.
of 1 Conn. Brigade.

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Samuel Connors

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. 7 Co.,

Reg't 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company of 1st Reg't of the 1st
Massachusetts Infantry
from 1st to 31st Decr 1777
for 1st pay roll

Amount \$124-10-4

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

1st
1st
1st
1st

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. *James Chandler* Co.,

Reg't *James Chandler*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Captain
James Chandler in a
Company of *Reg't* under
the command of *Col. John*
Chandler for the month
of *August 1777*

Amount *£135-16-0*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1st 1777 - *James*
Chandler is *James*
Chandler and is *James*
to the *James* Pay Roll

Alex. McDaniel
B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

James *Chandler*
James *Chandler*
James *Chandler*

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A company roll of _____
_____ _____
_____ _____
_____ _____
_____ _____

Amount \$ _____

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

_____ _____
_____ _____
_____ _____
_____ _____
_____ _____

ENDORSEMENT.

_____ _____
_____ _____
_____ _____

Capt. *Samuel Ben Hooker* Co.,

S Reg't *Banner*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Ben Hooker's Company in the 1st Reg't of the Connecticut Militia for October 1777.

Amount *\$134- 12*

(Signed) *Sam'l Ben Hooker, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Ben Hooker's Company for October 1777 \$134- 12

Capt. *Samuel Bond* Co.,

Reg't *Bond's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Bond's Company
for the month of November
1777.*

Amount *\$132-12-18*

(Signed) *Samuel Bond*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Samuel Bond's
Company for the month of
November 1777 \$132-12-18*

Capt. *James M. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st Regt. N.Y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of the Company
for the month of May 1777
from the 1st to the 31st
of the month.*

Amount *\$150 - 00*

(Signed) *James M. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Received of James M. Smith
for the month of May 1777
\$150 - 00*

Capt. *Samuel Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Comstock's Company in Col. John
Chandler's Regt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 1st A.D. 1777 Mustered then Capt.
Sam^l Comstock's Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll.*

*Henry Rutgers Janr.
D.M. Master.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Comstock's
Compy Connecticut Reg. Com. by
Col. John Chandler, July 1, 1777.*

A. M. Marsh

MAR 19.

35260877

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	0	0	0
Fifers	0	0	0
Privates	21	21	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge,

Sam^l Comstock, Capt
Salmon Hubbell Ensn.

Sworn before me this *8th* day
of *July*, 1777.

Alex McDonnell

B. General

Capt. *Sam^l Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*(1. Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l
Comstock's Compy Colo John
Chandlers Regt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 1, 1777 Mustered Capt Sam^l
Comstock's Company as specified
in the above Roll*

*Henry Rutgers Jun
S. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l Com-
stock's Compy Connecticut Regt Comd^d
by Colo John Chandler, August 1, 1777.*

Sam Marsh

MAR 19.

35260878

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	0		0
Fifers	0		0
Privates	20	23	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock, Capt.
David St John Lts

Sworn before me this *15th* day
of *August*, 1777.

Alex McDougall
B. General

Capt. *Saml Comstocks* Co.,
5th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l
Comstocks Company in Col^o
Chandler's Regt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 9th 1777 Mustered Capt
Sam^l Comstocks Compt^d as speci-
fied in the above Roll*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Comstocks
Compy in a Regt. commanded by
John Chandler Col^o Sept. 1st 1777*

S. W. Marsh

MAR 19.

35260879

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	-		-
Fifers	-		-
Privates	34	7	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edwin Kimberly, Lieut.
Simon Hubbell Engr

Sworn before me this 10th day
of Sept, 1895.

Alex McDougall
B General

Capt. *Samuel Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Com-
stock's Company in Col. John
Chandler's Regt of Connecticut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Octr 19th 1777 then Mustered
Capt Sam^l Comstock's Company
as specified in the above Roll
James Bradford
D. M. Master*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Sam^l Comstock Muster
Roll for September 1877. Connec-
ticut Regiment Comd. by Col. Chandler.*

Sumner

MAR 19.

35260880

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25	16	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Comstock, Capt.
Ephm Kimberly Lt

Sworn before me this 24 day
of Oct, 1777.

Jed Huntington.
B. General

Capt. *Samuel Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l*
Comstock's Comp. In Col^o *Johns*
Chandlers Regt. Raised in the State
of Connecticut. Mustered from
the first of Oct^r till the first
Dec^r 1777

CERTIFICATE.

December 4, 1777. Then Mustered
Capt. *Sam^l* *Comstock's* Company
as Specified above
J Bradford, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l* *Com-*
stock's Comp. In Col^o *Chandlers* Regt.
from Connecticut. For October & Novem-
ber 1777. Pay Master

MAR 19.

35260881

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	23	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock, Capt.

Salmon H. Hubbell, Engr.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of December, 1777.

J. M. Varnum, B. G.

*N.B. the time of the above mens enlistment
cannot be inserted owing to the absence
of the officers who enlisted them.*

Capt. Saml. Comstock Co.
8th Battn Conn Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Non com-
missioned Officers and Soldiers
in Capt. Saml. Comstock's Compa-
ny in the 8th Battalion of Con-
nect. Forces Commanded by
Majr Joseph Hart

Saml. Comstock Capt.

Endorsement

of
Capt. Samuel Comstock's
Company 8th Connecticut Battalion
Sept 9th 1778

Austin

Capt. *Samuel Samuels* Co.,

Reg't *Samuel Samuels*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuels
issued to his Company
in a Provisional Regt.
Commanded by Col. John
Chandler for the month
of February 1778*

Amount *\$125-219-14*

(Signed) *West Essex County, N.Y.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuels
issued to his Company Col. Chandler
for the month of February, 1778.*

Capt. *James M. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of *Smith's*
Reg't *1st* *Co.* *1st*
a *company* *in*
a *connection* *with*
a *roll* *of* *the* *1st* *Co.*
1st *Co.* *1st* *Co.* *1st* *Co.*
1st *Co.* *1st* *Co.* *1st* *Co.*
Amount *\$120 - \$19 - 12*

(Signed) *James M. Smith*
Ens.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. James M. Smith
1st *Co.* *1st* *Co.* *1st* *Co.*
1st *Co.* *1st* *Co.* *1st* *Co.*
1st *Co.* *1st* *Co.* *1st* *Co.*

Capt. *Samuel Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A full roll of soldiers from
the 1st Reg't of the 1st
Reg't of the 1st Division
from the State of Connecticut
for the month of April 1778*

Amount *\$124-88 1/4*

(Signed) *Sam'l B. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*True bill at Samuel Smith's
Company in the 1st Reg't
from the State of Connecticut
\$124-88 1/4.*

Capt. *James M. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company of 1st Reg't
of the 1st Mass. Inf.
at the 1st of May 1780.
at the 1st of May 1780.
at the 1st of May 1780.
at the 1st of May 1780.
at the 1st of May 1780.

Amount *\$117-18-8*

(Signed) *James M. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

1st of May 1780
at the 1st of May 1780.
\$117-18-8

Capt. Edmund J. Connelley **Co.,**

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

11 (May 1878) - 1878
The return of the
late Col. John J. Smith
of the 1st Regt. of the
1778

Amount

2151 - 17. 11

(Signed)

(Signed) *Harold A. Banta et al.*
et al.

CERTIFICATE:

dedicated to the absent

Co. 12, 2nd

Ysiv 14.50

\$ 16 40

ENDORSEMENT.

16. + some conclusions

Col. Pitt Rivers. 1778

Lib- 17-4 Pay Master Recd

(5456)

[OVER]

Соручаг.

Capt. *Samuel Conant* Co.,

1st Reg't *Connecticut*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Conant's Company in the
Revolutionary War. Paid for
the Month of July 1778*

Amount *\$126-217-12*

(Signed) *Samuel Conant*
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

*Deduct 6 Privates Absent
\$120 00 00*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Samuel Conant
Pay Roll of Company
of the Connecticut Forces for July 1778
\$126-217-12*

Capt. *James Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. James Smith's Company for August 1778

Amount *\$151-11-48*

(Signed)

James Smith, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

James Smith's Company absent \$2.4

3 Privates absent

\$ 8.4

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. James Smith, Aug. 1778

Pay Roll \$151-11-48

Capt. *James P. ...* Co.,

8 Reg't *... 8th*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*At Pay Roll of Captain
P. ... Company in
the 8th Battalion ...
Oct Nov Dec Jan Sept
1778*

Amount *\$128 - 2/2 - 1/4*

(Signed) *James P. ...*

CERTIFICATE.

*2 Lieut 2 Capt 2 Sub Lieut 2
1 Corporal 2 Privates 2
5 Privates 20
\$ 18 " 4*

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll ...

Capt. *Samuel Connelley* Co.,
Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

11 days pay for 1st Lieut. Samuel Connelley on the 8th day of November 1800. Recommended by the Adjutant General for the 1st Reg't.

Amount *247-11 18*

(Signed) *Sam'l Connelley, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Sick abt 1 day 2 1/2
3 Privates
4 8 4

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay for 1st Lieut. Samuel Connelley for 11 days
247-11 18

Capt. *Samuel Bouslog* Co.,

8 Reg't *Brigade*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Captain
Samuel Bouslog
of the 8th Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Giles Knicker
Col. For Nov. 1778*

Amount *\$125-10*

(Signed) *Sam'l Bouslog, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

<i>Stick Asst Corp</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>3 Privs</i>	<i>6</i>	
	<i>\$ 8</i>	<i>11</i>

ENDORSEMENT.

*Original of Capt. Bouslog's
Rolls for Nov. 1778
\$125-10*

Capt. Samuel Bunker Co.,
8 Reg't Penn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Bunker
at his Camp in the Penn.
militia Regt. ordered by Col.
Giles Blissel Esq't for
Dec. 1778

Amount \$115-10

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

1 Surgt. & 2 Privates sick
absent 17.
Bleed & recover sick abt
4. 0. 0.

E. Kimberlin, Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Samuel Bunker
at his Camp in the Penn.
militia Regt. ordered by Col.
Giles Blissel Esq't for
Dec. 1778 \$115-10

James

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,

8th Reg't Conn

(2d Formation, 1781.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l
Comstock Comp^y in Col^o John
Chandlers Regt. Raised in the
State of Connecticut. Mustered
to the first of Jan^{ry} 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan^{ry} 4 1778 Then Mustered Capt
Sam^l Comstock Company as
specified in the above Roll
J. Bradford S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Company Col. Chandlers Regi-
ment. For Decem^r 1777

(5436)

[OVER.]

Om Marsh

Copyist.

MAR 19.

35260882

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	11	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Constock Capt.
David & John Lieut.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of January, 1778.

J W Varnum B. Col.

MAR 19.

35260882

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	11	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml. Constock Capt.
David St. John Lieut.

Sworn before me this 5 day
 of January, 1778.

W. Varnum B. Col.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l Comstock's Company in Col John Chandler's Regt. State of Connecticut. Mustered to the first of February A.D 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 18, 1778 then mustered Capt Sam^l Comstock's Comp^y as specified in the above Roll

A. Sickey, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Comstock's Muster Roll for Jan'y. 1778

MAR 19.

35260883

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	25	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Feb^y 25, 1778.

J M Varnum B. G. L.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,
8th Reg't Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Comstock's Comp'y. in a Continen-
tal Battalⁿ of the State of
Connecticut under the Command
of Col. John Chandler Mustered
to the first of March A.D. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 21st 1778 Then Mustered
Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Comp'y.
as specified in the above Roll.
J. Bradford A.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Company Col. Chandler's Regt. State of
Connecticut. Mustered to the First
of March 1778.

MAR 19.

35260884

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	24	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l. Constock Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of March, 1778.

J M Varnum B. G.

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Reg't Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Sam^l
Comstock company in the Late Col^o
John Chandler's Battⁿ. Raised
in the State of Connecticut.
Mustered for the month of March
Mustered to the first of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge the 1st April 1778. Then
mustered Cap^t Sam^l Comstock
Company as specified in the above
Roll

J. Bradford, S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Samuel Comstock's Muster Roll of
the Late Col^o Chandler's Regt Mustered to
the first of April, 1778 for the month of
March

S. M. Marsh

MAY 19.

35260885

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	17	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Salmon Fubbell Ensign

Sworn before me this 3 day
of April, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B. G. L.

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,
8th Reg't Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Comstock's Comp^y in a Continen-
tal Battⁿ of the State of Connec-
ticut Commanded by the Late Col.
John Chandler Mustered for the
month of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge 4th May 1778. Then Mus-
tered Captain Samuel Comstock's
Company as specified in the above
Roll.

J Bradford, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Comstock's
in a Battalⁿ lately Com^d by Col. John
Chandler for the month of April 1778

S. M. Marsh

MAR 19.

35260886

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	15	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt

Salmon Hubbell Ensn

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *May*, 1778.

Giles Russel Lt. Col. Comdt.

Gen^l Varnums Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt^t Sam^l
Comstock's Company in the late Col^l
John Chandlers Reg't from The
State of Connecticut. Mustered for
the Month of May A.D. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 2^d 1778 then Mustered Capt^t
Comstock's Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll

J Bradford, DMM.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt^t Comstock's Comp'y
in the Late Col^l John Chandlers Reg't
from The State of Connecticut. Mus-
tered to the first of June 1778

JMM Marsh

MAR 19.

35260887

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	9	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^d Cornetock Capt.
Salmon Kubbell Enfn.

Sworn before me this 2d day
of June, 1778.

J Olney Lt Col^d Cond^r
Gen Varnums Brig^d

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,

8th Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt^t Sam^l
Comstock's Comp^y in the Late Col^o
John Chandler's Reg^t from the State
of Connecticut taken to the 1st of
July 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*White Plains July 23, 1778 then
mustered Capt^t Sam^l Comstock's Com-
pany specified in the Above Roll
J. Bradford D.M.M.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company
in the Late Col^o John Charter Reg^t from
the State of Connecticut taken to the
first of July 1778. Pay Master*

MAR 19.

35260888

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	10	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt
Eph^m Kimberly Lieut

Sworn before me this *24th* day
of *July* *AD*, 1778.

G. Russel Lt Col Comd^t

Gen^l Varnum's Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Batt Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l*
Comstock's Company in the *()* Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Major Joseph
Kayt, taken for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp *Whit Plains* August 4, 1778.
Then mustered Capt. *Sam^l* *Com-*
stock's Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l* *Comstock's*
Company Major *Kayt's* Battallion
Connecticut Forces July 1778

S. W. Marsh

MA. 119.

35260889

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock, Capt
Exp^m Kimberly Lieut.

Sworn before me this *11th* day
 of *August*, 1778.

Sam^l H. Parsons B. G.

Capt. *Samuel Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Comp^y in the Battalion of Connecticut forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Major Joseph H. H. Taken for August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp White Plains Sept 1st 1778.
Then Mustered Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Comp^y as specified in the above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Comp^y in the 8th Battalion Connecticut forces August 1778.

Sam^l March

MA 119.

35260890

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	2
Corporals	2	2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	14	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Kimberly Lieut
Salmon Kabbell Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day
of September, 17 .

Saml H. Parsons B. G.

Capt. *Samuel Connettocks* Co.,
8th Reg't *Batt Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l
Connettocks Company in 8th Battalⁿ
of Connecticut Forces in the Ser-
vice of the United States Com-
manded by Maj^r Joseph Hail.
Taken for October 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Newmilford Novem^r 4, 1778
then Mustered Capt Sam^l Con-
nettocks Comp^y as specified in the
above Roll.*

Lewis Woodruff, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l Con-
nettocks Co Maj^r Hail's Battalion
Connecticut Forces. October 1778.*

S. M. M. M. M.

MAR 19.

35260892

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	16	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Cornstock, Capt

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *November*, 1778.

R J Meigs Col^d Comdt
1st Coast Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,
8th Reg't Batt Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt *Sam^l*
Comstock's Comp^y in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Major *Joseph Hatt*
Taken for Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Quaker Hill Oct 3^d 1778.
Then Muster Capt *Sam^l* *Comstock's*
Comp^y as specified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Sam^l* *Com-*
stock's Comp^y Major *Hatt's* Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces Sep^r 1778

J M Marsh

MAR 19.

35260891

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	16	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge,

Sam^l Comstock Capt.
Salmon Habbell Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17th day
of October, 1878.

Sam^l H. Parsons R. G.

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,

8th Reg't Batt. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Cap^{tn} Sam^l
Comstock's Company in 4th 8th
Battalⁿ of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the United States
Command by — Taken Jan^y
Novem^r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Redding Decem^r 12th 78. Then Mus-
tered Capt Sam^l Comstock's Comp^y as spec-
ified in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

N.B. the number of men wanting in this
Comp^y to complete the number it had last
month transferred to Col Russell's Comp^y.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capⁿ Sam^l Com-
stock's Co. Col^l Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces Nov^r 1778

Amos Marsh

MAR 19.

35260893

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	2	3
Corporals	/	2	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	21	11	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt.

Sworn before me this *15th* day
of *Decemr*, 1778.

Sam^l Wyllys Col Comd^t
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,
8th Reg't *Batt Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Company in the 8th Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Giles Russel, Esq^r Col. Taken for Dec^r 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Redding Jan^y 5th 79 then Mustered Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Com^y. of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Comstock's Comp^y Col. Russel's Battalion Connecticut Forces Dec^r 1778.

Amos Marsh

MAR. 19.

35260894

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt.

Sworn before me this *7th* day
of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Sam^l H. Parsons B. G.

Capt. *Wm. H. ...* Co.,

8 Reg't *...*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Caption of roll ...)

Amount *\$176.26*

(Signed) *C. H. ...*

CERTIFICATE.

... \$6

ENDORSEMENT.

... \$176.26

Capt. *Samuel Granchidge* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain
Samuel Granchidge
1st Reg't
Commanded by Giles Rus-
sell Esq. Col. Governor
1774

Amount *£115 17 d4*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Samuel Granchidge was
enrolled by mistake in Dec. Pay Roll add 2
Enrolled 1774 enrolled in above
Pay Roll

2
£120-17-4

Deduct for 2 reb about

11
£ 109-17-4

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Granchidge's Comp.
8th Co. 1st Reg't
Commanded by G. Russell, Jan 1777, £109-17-4.

Traver

Capt. *James Hamilton* Co.,

Reg't *6*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. James Hamilton's Company in
the 6th Regt. of Foot, Mass.
for the month of May 1779*

Amount

\$115

(Signed)

James Hamilton

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

James Hamilton
Capt. 6th Regt. Foot

Capt. *Samuel Bond* Co.,

8 Reg't *Mass. Rifles*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll of Capt. Bond's Co. in the
8th Reg't Mass. Rifles
for the month of June
1776*

Amount *\$115*

(Signed) *Samuel Bond, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Roll of Capt. Bond's Co. in the
8th Reg't Mass. Rifles
for the month of June
1776*

Capt. *Samuel B. ...* Co.,

& Reg't *... 4th ...*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

... Co. ...

Amount *\$ 111*

(Signed) *Samuel B. ... Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

... 1774

... 1774

Capt. *Samuel Carmichael* Co.,
8 Reg't *Ohio*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Carmichael's Company in the 8th Regt West Conn-
manded by Giles Russell
Oct for the month of
August 79*

Amount *\$209.88*

(Signed) *Sam'l Carmichael Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Carmichael's Company in the 8th Regt West Conn-
manded by Giles Russell
Oct for the month of
August 79*

Capt. *Samuel B. Graves* Co.,

Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Graves's
Company in 1st Reg't
Commenced at 1st of August
1777 for Sept*

Amount *£353-3-8*

(Signed) *Samuel B. Graves*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Accepted
Sept 1 1777*

Graves

Capt. *Samuel Combs* Co.,

1 Reg't *Mass. State*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Light Infantry
Company 1st Mass. State
Reg't 1779*

Amount *\$332-9*

(Signed) *Elijah Taylor, Surgt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Light Infantry
Company 1st Mass. State
Reg't 1779*

Capt. *Samuel A. Smith* Co.,

1st Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(1) ...
...
...
...
...

Amount *\$71.00*

(Signed) *S. A. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

\$71.00
paid to ...
3/11 0

ENDORSEMENT.

...
...
...

Capt. *John C. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company Pay Roll for the month of
April 1864. Total \$100.00
Paid to the soldiers of the
company for their services
during the month.*

Amount *\$100.00*

(Signed) *John C. Smith*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Received of the Company Pay Roll
for the month of April 1864.*

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Reg't Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Comstock's Comp^y in 8th Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States. Com-
manded by Giles Russell Esq^r. Col.
Taken for Jan'y. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Redding Feby 2, 1779. Then
mustered Capt. Sam^l Comstock's
Comp^y as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob In. Lansing
Commissy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp^y of Colo. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces. Jan'y 1779.

MAR 19

35260895

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	11	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Comstock Capt

Sworn before me this 4th day
of Feb, 1879.

Saml Wyllie, 1st Comd't
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,

8th Regt Batt Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Comstock's Comp^y in the 8th Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States. Com-
manded by Giles Russell Esq. Col.
Taken for Febr. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading March 4th 1779. Then
Mustered Capt. Sam^l Comstock's
Company as Specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob M^o Lansing
Commy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp^y Russell's Battalion Connecticut
Forces. Febr. 1779.

MAR 19

35260896

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	20	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. Kimberly Lieut.

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *March*, 1779.

G. Russell Col. Comdt.

1st Comdt. Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstocks* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l*
Comstocks Company in the *8th*
Reg't of Connecticut Forces in the
Service of the United States, Com-
manded by *Giles Russel* Capt. Col.
Taken for April 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading May 1st 1779. Then
Mustered Capt. *Sam^l* *Comstocks*
Company as specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comm^{dr} of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l* *Com-*
stocks Company Col. *Russel* Reg't
Connecticut Forces. April 1779

Sam^l Marsh

MAR. 19.

35260898

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	17	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Taylor, Sergt

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *May*, 1779.

W Russell Wm Smith
1st Coont Brigade

Capt. Samuel Cornetocks Co.,
8th Regt Batt Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l
Cornetocks Comp^y 8th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces. In the Service
of the United States. Commanded
by Giles Russell Esq^r Col^l. Taken
for March 79.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading April 1-1779 Then
mustered Capt Sam^l Cornetocks
Comp^y as specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Com^d of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Cornetocks
Company Col^l Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces. March 1779

L. M. Marsh

MAILED

35260897

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	20	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Russell, Capt

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *April*, 1779.

L. Russell Col. Comd.

1st Warrant Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Regt Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l.
Comstock's Comp^y in the 8th Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces in the
service of the United States.
Comm^d. by Giles Russell Esq^r. Col^l.
Taken for May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York June 15th
79. Then Mustered Capt. Sam^l.
Comstock's Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff
Comm^d of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l. Com-
stock's Comp^y Col^l. Russell's Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces for May 1779.

J. M. March

MAR 19.

35260899

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	13	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Cornstock Capt

Sworn before me this *18th* day
of *June*, 1778.

*Sam^l Wyllie Col Comd^t
First Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Comstock's Comp^y in y^e 8th Con-
necticut Reg^t in service of the United
States Commanded by Giles Russel
Esq^r Col^l Taken for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp High Lands of York July 2-
1779 Then Mustered Capt Sam^l
Comstock's Comp^y as specified in
y^e above Roll

Jacob J^r Lansing
Comm^y of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l Com-
stock's Comp^y Col^l Russels Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces for June 1779

J W Marsh

MA. 19.

35260900

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	19	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Wometock Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of July, 1779.

Sam^l H Parsons R.

Capt. *Samuel Constocks* Co.,
8th Reg't *Batt Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Constocks Comp^t in y^e 8th
Connecticut Battalion in Service
of the United States Commanded
by Giles Russel Col. Taken for
July 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Robertsons. Term August 2^d
1779 then Mustered Capt.
Sam^l Constocks Comp^t as
specified in the above Roll.
Jacob J^r Lansing
Co. Mustero*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Con-
stocks Comp^t Col^l Russels Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces. For July
1779*

L^y M^{ch}

MAR 19

35260901

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	23	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt.

Sworn before me this *2^d* day
of *August*, 189*9*.

Sam^l V. Lys Col. Comd't.

First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Samuel Connetock Co.,
8th Regt Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Connetock's Company in the 8th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
in service of the United States.
Commanded by Giles Russell
Col. Taken for August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Robinson's Farm. Septem^r 1st
1779 Then Mustered Capt. Sam^l
Connetock's Comp^t as specified in
the above Roll.

Jacob In^h Laneing
C. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l Con-
netock's Comp^t Col^l Russell's Battal-
ion Connecticut Forces for August
1779.

J. W. March

MAR 19

35260902

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	16	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock, Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of August, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col Comd.

First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Samuel Cornstock's Co.,
8th Reg't Batt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Cornstocks Company in the 8th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
in service of the United States,
Commanded by Giles Russell
Col^l. Taken for Sep^r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Robinsons farm Sept 30th
1779. Then Mustered Capt. Sam^l
Cornstocks Comp^y as specified
in y^e above Roll.
Rich^d Varick D C G M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam^l
Cornstocks Comp^y & Col^l Russells
Battalion Connecticut Forces. For
September 1779.

MA 19.

35260903

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	23	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Taylor Bergt.

Sworn before me this 1st day of October, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col. Comd.
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel C. Constock* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. *Sam^l*
Constock's Company in the *8th*
Connecticut Reg't in the Service of
the United States Late Commanded
by Col. *Giles Russel*, Discharged
Taken for Octr. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Novr 3. 79. Then Muster Capt. *Sam^l*
Constock's Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Jacob Jⁿ Laneing
Co. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Constock's*
Comp^y of *8th* Connecticut Regiment
For October 1779.

Jⁿ Marsh

MAR. 19.

35260904

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	20	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. C. Kimberly, Lieut

Sworn before me this 3^d day
of November, 1779.

Sam Wyllys Col. Comd't

First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Daniel Comstock Co.,

5th
Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company in the 8th Connecticut Regiment in Service of the United States Commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
Taken for Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

December 14th 1779 then Mustered Capt. Comstock's Company as specified in the above Roll.
David Smith, C. M. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company 8th Connecticut Regt. For November 1779.

J. M. Marsh

MAR 19

35260905

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	22	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

C. C. Kimberly Lieut

Sworn before me this *15th* day
of *December*, 1779 ..

Isaac Sherman
Commandt of Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Comp't in the 8th Conn't Reg't in
service of the United States
Commanded by Lt Col Isaac
Sherman. Taken for Dec'r 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 1st 1780. Then Mustered Capt.
Comstock's Comp't as specified in
apt. above Roll.
Nathl Webb C. M. P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Comp't 8th Connecticut Reg't. for
Decr. 1779.

J. W. Marsh

MAR 19.

35260906

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	16	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Constock, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Jan, 1780.

J. Sherman,

Command^t Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Bunsbach* Co.,

Reg't *Co. 1st Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll for the month of
January 1780*

Amount *986⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Lill*

(Signed) *E. Bunkerly, Jr.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for the month of
January 1780*

Capt. *John A. ...* Co.,

Reg't *...*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

...

Amount *...*
(Signed) *...*

CERTIFICATE.

...

ENDORSEMENT.

...

Capt. *John W. Stanton* Co.,

Reg't *Massachusetts*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll for the month of
August 1780*

Amount *11.14. $\frac{75}{90}$ Dollars*

(Signed) *James P. Skollie*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

James P. Skollie
Payroll

Capt. *Samuel B. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st Reg't*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Captain
Smith's Company for year
ending 31st of Decr 1800*

Amount *1025*

(Signed) *S. B. Smith*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Captain
Smith's Company for year
ending 31st of Decr 1800*

Capt. *John A. Smith* Co.,

8 Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company Pay Roll
for the month of
January 1864

Amount *100.00*

(Signed) *John A. Smith*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

John A. Smith
Company Pay Roll

Capt. *John S. Smith* Co.,

1st Reg't *1st*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Amount *100.00*

(Signed) *John S. Smith*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. *S. M. Cook* Co.,

Reg't *2nd*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Amount *173.00*

(Signed) *S. M. Cook*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Daniel Comstock Co.,

8th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Company in the 8th Conn. Reg't.
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman Taken for Jan'y
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb'y 1st 1780 then Mustered Capt.
Comstock Comp^y as specified
in the above Roll.
Lemuel Gist, C. M. P. 5.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp^y 8th Connecticut Reg't. For
Jan'y. 1780.

MAR. 19.

35260907

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	21	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Salmon & Tubbell, Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day
of Feb, 1780.

J. Sherman

Command & Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp'y in the 8th Conn't Reg't in
Service of the United States, Com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
for Feb'y 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield March 15th 1780. Then
Mustered Capt. Comstock's Comp'y
as specified in the above Roll
Lemuel Clift. B. S. S. T.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp'y 8th Conn't Reg't for Feb'y 1780.

J. M. Marsh

MAR 19.

35260908

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	22	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

E. J. Kimberly, Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day
of March, 1895.

W. J. Sherman

Commandt Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,

5th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Company in the 5th Conn't Reg't in
service of the United States.
Commanded by Lieut Col Isaac
Sherman. Taken for March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1780 Then Mustered Capt
Comstock's Comp't as specified in
a^t above roll

Samuel Clift, B. P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap. Comstock's
Co. 5th Conn't Reg't. For March 1780

Wm Nash

MAR 19.

35260909

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Aaron Keeler, Sergt

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *April*, 1780.

S. Sherman

Commandt. Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,

8th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Company in the 8th Conn't Regt in
service of the United States Com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman. Taken for April 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 1st 1780. Then Mustered Capt.
Comstock's Company as specified
in the above Roll.*

E. Leavenworth, B. Insp^r

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp'y 8th Conn't Regt For April
1780*

MAR 19

35260910

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	13	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock, Capt

Sworn before me this *12th* day
of *May*, 17*50*.

*R. J. Meigs Col^l Comd^t
1st Conn^t Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Comstock Co.,
8th Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp't in the 8th Connecticut Reg't
in service of the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman. Taken for ye Month
of May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 1st 1780 then Mustered Capt.
Comstock's Comp't as specified
in the above Roll
Elisha Ely C.M.P.I.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp't 8th Conn't Reg't For
May 1780.

MAR 19

35260911

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	10	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Comstock Capt

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *June*, 1780.

R. D. Meigs, Capt. Comdt.
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Company in the 8th Connecticut
Regt. in service of y^e United
States. Commanded by Lieut.
Col^o Isaac Sherman. Taken for
June 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 1780. There Mustered Capt.
Comstock's Company as specified
in the above Roll.*

David Smith B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Comp^y 8th Conn^t Regt. For June
1780.*

MAR 19.

35260912

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	7	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Comstock Capt.

Matthew Gregory Ensn.

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *July*, 1780.

Saml Wyllis, Col. Comd't

First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Samuel Constock Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Constock's
Company in the 8th Connecticut
Reg't in Service of the United
States. Commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman. Taken for July
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

August 11th 1780. Then Mustered
Capt. Samuel Constock's Com-
pany as specified in the above
Roll.

The Grosvenor, Lieut. Col. & Sub
Inspector of the Connet. Divi-
sion

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Constock's
Company 8th Connecticut Reg't
For July 1780

S. W. Marsh

MAR. 19.

35260913

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	0		0
Privates	22	7	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Salmon Hubbell, Lieut

Sworn before me this *13th* day
of *August*, 1780.

Isaac Sherman

Commandt Brigade

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co.,
8th Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Company 8th Connecticut Reg't in
service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman. Taken for August 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1st Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Comstock's Company as
Specified in the above Roll.
David Smith B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Comstock's
Company 8th Connecticut Reg't
For August 1780

Saml M Marsh
Copyist.

MAR 19

35260914

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21	14	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Conestock, Capt.

Sworn before me this *2d* day
of *Sept.*, 1780.

Sam^l Wyllys Col Comd^t
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Company 8th Connecticut Regiment
in Service of the United States.
Commanded by Lt. Col. Comdt.
Sherman. Taken for Sept. 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 2^d 1780 Mustered Capt. Sam^l
Comstock's Company as specified
in the above Roll.*

*Thos. Grovernor Lt. Col. & Sub. Inspec-
tor of the Connec^t. Division*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Comp^y 8th Conn^t Reg^t For Sept 1780*

MAR 19.

35260915

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock, Capt.

Sworn before me this 24 day
of October, 1780.

Sam^l Wyllys Col Comd^t
First Connecticut Brig^d

Capt. *Samuel Comstock* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Company 8th Connecticut Regt in
service of the United States. Com-
manded by Lieut Col. Comd't
Sherman. For October 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Novemr. 2d 1780 Mustered Capt
Comstock's Company as specified
in the above Roll.*

David Smith

Major & B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Comp & 8th Conn. Regt. For Octr
1780*

DM Marsh

35260917

35260917

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	24	7	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Comstock Capt

Sworn before me this 2^d day
of Novemr, 1780.

Sam Wyllys Col Comd^t
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Comstock's* Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam^l Com-
stock's Company 8th Connecticut
Regiment in service of the United
States Commanded by Lt Col
Comdt Sherman For Nov^r and
Dec^r 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Highland Dec^r 31st 1780 Mustered
Captⁿ Comstock's Company as spec-
ified in the above Roll.
S Augustus S Barker
Sub Inspector 1st Connect Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Comstock's
Comp^y 8 Conn^t Regt For Nov^r
and Dec^r 1780

MAR. 19.

35260918

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam^l Constock, Capt.

Sworn before me this 31 day
of Decr, 1780 .

*J Sherman Lieut Col Comdt
1 Connect Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Bondurant's Co.,

Reg't 1st Mass. Light

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Samuel Bondurant's
Company, 1st Mass. Light
Reg't, for the month of
August, 1776, for
the sum of \$100.00
Paid

Amount \$100.00

(Signed) Samuel Bondurant, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

For the sum of \$100.00
Paid to Samuel Bondurant's
Company, 1st Mass. Light
Reg't, for the month of
August, 1776.

6
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jesse Howard
Germanian Guard
Eighth

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co.,
in a Conn. Reg't ^{under the command} of Col. John Chandler
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt.
Jesse Kimball's Co. in
a Conn. Reg't. under the
command of Col. John
Chandler for the month of July 1777

Amount \$ 157 - 17 - 4

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

August 11, 1777. Then
appeared before Capt. Jesse
Kimball and made
oath to the above Pay
Roll.

Alex M^c Dougall
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for July
1777

m^c Michael

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co.,
in a Conn. Reg't ^{under the command} of Col John Chandler
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Jesse
Kimball's Co. in a
Conn. Regt. under the com-
mand of Col John Chandler
for the month of Aug. 1777.
Amount £ 159 24 - 00

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 2, 1777 Appeared
before me Capt Kimball
and made oath to the
above Pay Roll

Alex Mc Dougall
B. General

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Kimball's Pay
Roll for Aug 1777.

Mc Michael

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co.,
in a Conn. Reg't ^{under the command} of Col John Chandler
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Jesse Kimball's Co. in
a Conn. Regt. under
the command of Col John Chandler
for the month of Sept 1777.

Amount \$ 160 - 8 4 - 0.

(Signed) Jesse Kimball, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jesse Kimball's
Pay Roll for Sept 1777

McMichael

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co.,
in a Conn. Reg't ^{under the Command} of Col. John Chandler
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Jesse Kimball's Co. in
a Conn. Reg't under the
Command of Col. John Chandler
for the month of Oct 1777

Amount \$ 152 - 18 - 8

(Signed) Bayze Wells Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Kimball's Pay
Roll for Oct 1777
\$ 152 - 18 - 8

M Kimball

Capt. *Jesse Kimball's* Co.,
in a Conn. Reg't *under the command*
of *Col John Chandler*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Jesse Kimball's Co.
in a Conn. Reg't, under the com
mand of Col John Chandler,
for the month of Nov 1777.
Amount *\$ 152 - 12*

(Signed) *Rayze Holis, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Kimball's Pay
Roll for Nov 1777.
\$ 152 - 12

M. Enrich as C

Capt. *Jesse Kimball's Co.*
in a Conn. Reg't ^{under the Command} of Col John Chandler
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Jesse Kimball's Co.
Col John Chandler's
Reg't. Raised in the State
of Conn, for the month of Dec 1777,
Amount \$ 149 - 15 -
(Signed) Bayze Wells, Lt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Kimball's Pay
Roll for the month
of Dec. 1777. \$ 149 - 15 -*

M^cMichael

Capt. *Jesse Kimball's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jesse Kimball's Com-
pany with the Field
and Staff Officers
in Col. John Chandler's
Regt. raised in
Connecticut for the defense
of the United States

CERTIFICATE.

July 7th 1777 then must-
ered Capt. *Jesse Kimball's*
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Jr.
Comd'r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Kimball's Company Col.
Chandler's Regt.
for June 1777

W. L. H. H. H.

MAR 19.

35260955

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/	/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/	/	/
Major.....	/	/	/
Chaplain.....	/	/	/
Adjutant.....	/	/	/
Quartermaster.....	/	/	/
Surgeon.....	/	/	/
Surgeon's Mate.....	/	/	/
Pay Master.....	/	/	/
Sergeant Major.....	/	/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/	/	/
Drum Major.....	/	/	/
Fife Major.....	/	/	/
Captain.....	/	/	/
1st Lieutenant.....	/	/	2
2d Lieutenant.....	/	/	2
Ensigns.....	2	2	4
Sergeants.....	4	4	4
Corporals.....	2	2	2
Drummers and Fifers.....	27	25	52
Privates.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jesse Kimball Capt
Lincoln Kitchcock Sr.

Sworn before me this 8 day
of July, 17 77.

Wm McDougall
Blaine

Capt. *Jesse Kimball's Co.,*

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Jesse Kimball's Company
with a field and staff
Officers Col. John Chandler
Regt. Warrent in Comm-
and for the defence of
the United States of
America.

CERTIFICATE.

August 1st 1777 Then
mustered up for Jesse
Kimball's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr
Comd Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Mustered up for Capt Jesse
Kimball's Company in Com-
mand of Regt. Warrent under the
Command of Col. John Chandler
August 1st 1777

W. L. J. Carter

MAE. 19.

35260956

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/	/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....	/	/	/
Major.....	/	/	/
Chaplain.....	/	/	/
Adjutant.....	/	/	/
Quartermaster.....	/	/	/
Surgeon.....	/	/	/
Surgeon's Mate.....	/	/	/
Pay Master.....	/	/	/
Sergeant Major.....	/	/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/	/	/
Drum Major.....	/	/	/
Fife Major.....	/	/	/
Captain.....	/	/	/
1st Lieutenant.....	/	/	/
2d Lieutenant.....	/	/	/
Ensigns.....	/	/	/
Sergeants.....	4	/	4
Corporals.....	4	/	4
Drummers }.....	2	/	2
Fifers.....	2	/	2
Privates.....	33	16	49

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Kimball & Capt
James Heitcher

Sworn before me this 15 day
of May, 1877.

Wm. M. Donaghy

Blumenthal

Capt. *Israel Kimball's* Co.,

Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A company roll of
Capt Israel Kimball's
Company with the
first and staff officers
Col: John Chandler Regt
Raised in *Conn* for
the defence of the United
States of America

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 9th 1777 this
mustered *Capt Israel*
Kimball's Company
as specified in the
above Roll

Henry Rutgers Jr.
J. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of *Capt Israel*
Kimball's Company *Col.*
John Chandler Regt *Conn.*
Sept 1777 Mustered Aug. 1777
J. H. Chandler

MAR. 19.

35260957

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....		1	1
Major.....	1		1
Chaplain.....		1	1
Adjutant.....	1		1
Quartermaster.....	1		1
Surgeon.....		1	1
Surgeon's Mate.....		1	1
Pay Master.....		1	1
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....		1	1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain.....	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....	1		1
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....	3	1	4
Corporals.....	4		4
Drummers } and	2		2
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	41	7	48
Armorer.....	1		1

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jesse Kimball Capt
Samuel Kitchener Fi

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Sept, 177.

Alex. McWongall
Deputy

Capt.

James Kimball Co.,

8 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*a muster Roll of
Capt James Kimball's
Company in Col. John
Chandler's Regt raised
in Connecticut for
the defence of the
United States taken
for September 1777*

CERTIFICATE.

*October 19th 1777 then
mustered Capt James
Kimball's Company
as specified in the
above Roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

James Bradford
D. M. Martin
*Capt James Kimball's Muster
Roll for Sept 1777 Col
John Chandler's Regt of
Connecticut*

W. L. G. Crockett

MAR. 19.

35260958

1895

MAR. 19.

35260955

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	20	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Frederick Kimball Capt
Samuel Hitchcock Lt

Sworn before me this 24 day
 of Dec, 17 77.

John H. Houghton
(J. H. Houghton)

Capt. *Jesse Kimball's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

a muster roll of Capt
Jesse Kimball's Company
in Col John Chaudlers
Regt raised in the
State of Connecticut
in Continental
service Taken for
Oct & Nov 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 4 1777 their mus-
ter and Capt Jesse
Kimball's Company
is specified in
the above Roll

J. Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jesse Kimball's Compa-
ny muster roll for Oct & Nov
1777 Col Chaudlers Regt
Conn. Paymaster
W. F. Housh

MAR 19.

35260959

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	36	13	49

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Kimball Capt
Sayre Wells Jr

Sworn before me this 9 day
of Dec, 1895.

J. N. Varnum Notary Public

Capt.

Israel Kimball's Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt Israel Kimball's Com-
pany, in Col John
Chandler's Regt
raised in the State
of Connecticut
in Continental
service taken for
December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

January 4th 1778 *Chas*
musrd Capt Israel
Kimball's Company
as specified in
the above Roll

Bradford S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Kimball's Muster
Roll for December
1777 Col Chandler's Regt

J L Corwin

MAR 19.

35260960

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	29	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Payroll Wells Jr
Levin H. Hitchcock Jr

Sworn before me this 5 day
of January, 17 78.
J. N. Varman
D. G.

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co, 5th
Conn. Battn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Non commission-
ed Officers and Soldiers in Capt.
Nehemiah Rice's Company in the
8th Batt of Connecticut Forces
Sept. 9th 1778

Sam^l Hiccock, Lt.

Endorsement

Roll of
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Comp^y
of the Eighth Connecticut Battalion
Sept. 9, 1778

Austin

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
Col. John
Chandler's Reg't Conn. Forces,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
Col Chandler's Regt.
For the month of Feb.
1778

Amount £ 103 - 14 - 4

(Signed) Neh^l. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Nehe-
miah Rice's Co. Col Chan-
dler's Regt. For Feb. 1778.

M. Enrich

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
Col John
Chandler's Reg't *Conn. Forces*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Co. in the
late Col John Chandler's
Regt for Mch 1778.

Amount *£ 94 - s. 19 - d. 4.*

(Signed) *Selah Benton, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rice's Pay
Roll for Mch 1778

W. C. Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
Col John
Chandler's Reg't *Conn. Forces,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
in late Col. Chandler's
Regt for the month of
April 1778.

Amount *\$ 83 - 15 - 4*

(Signed) *Neh^l Rice, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll, Capt
Rice's Co. for April 1778
\$ 83 - 15 - 4

M^c Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
Col John
Chandler's Reg't Conn. Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
late Col. Chandler's Regt
Conn. Forces in service of
the United States for May 1778.

Amount *\$ 78 - s. 3 - d. 4*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Nehemiah
Rice's Co. Col Chandler's
Regt. for the month of May - 78.
\$ 78 - 3 - 4

M^c Michael

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
Col John
Chandler's Reg't Conn. Forces,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Neh^l Rice's Co. late
Col. Chandler's Regt
for June 1778.

Amount £ 87 - 16

(Signed) N. Rice, Capt.

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

Deduct Sick absent 1 Seryt 3-0-0
1 Corp^l 2-4-0
4 Priv 8-0-0
13-4-0

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Neh^l
Rices Co. Col. Chandler
Regt for June 1778
£ 87 16

Mc Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
Col. John
Chandler's Reg't *Conn. Forces,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Nhe-
miah Rice's Co. in
late Col. John Chandler's Regt
for the month of July
1778.

Amount *\$ 87 - 16*
(Signed) *Neh^l Rice, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct sick Abs^t

<i>1 Sergeant</i>	<i>3-0-0</i>
<i>1 Corporal</i>	<i>2-4-0</i>
<i>3 Privates</i>	<i>6-0-0</i>
	<i>11-4-0</i>

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt N.
Rice's Co. Col. Chandler's
Regt. for July, 1778.
\$ 87 16

M^c Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Conn. Battⁿ Commanded by Maj Joseph Hail,
~~Regt~~
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Neh^l
Rice's Co. in the Eighth
Battalion Connecticut
Forces. for Aug. 1778.*

Amount

\$ 87 - 16

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Deduct. 1 Sergt. Sick absent 13
1 Corp^l " 24
2 Privates " 40
9-4*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. for
August 1778.*

M^cMichael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Conn. Battn ^{Commanded by Maj Joseph Hail}
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt N.
Rice's Co. in ye 8 Conn.
Battn for Sept 1778*

Amount

£ 87 - 16

(Signed)

Neh^h Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

<i>Deduct 1 Sergt sick absent</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>1 Corpl do</i>	<i>2 - 4</i>
<i>2 Privates do</i>	<i>4</i>
	<i>9 - 4</i>

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. for Sept
1778 £ 87 - 16*

M. Michael

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
8th Conn. Battn. Commanded by Maj. Joseph Hail
Regt
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co. in
the 8th Conn. Battn. Com-
manded by Maj. Hail for
Oct. 1778.

Amount £ 83 - s. 12

(Signed) Neh. Rice, Capt.

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

Sick absent { 1 Capt 3 - 4
2 Privates 4
£ 6 - 4

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Rice's
Co. for Oct. 1778
£ 83 - 12

M. Smith and

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Conn. Battn ^{Reg't} Commanded by Col. *Giles Russel*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
in the 8 Conn. Battn
Comm'd by Giles Russel, Col.
for Nov 1778*

Amount *\$ 109 - 12*

(Signed) *Joshua Whitney Ensign*

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

*Sick absent { 1 Corp'l 2 - 4
2 Privates 4
\$ 6 - 11*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Co. for Nov
78 \$ 109 - 12*

M^c Michael

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
8 Conn. Batten ^{Reg't} Commanded by Col Giles Russel
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
in the Eighth Conn.
Batten Commanded by Col
Russel for the month of Dec 1778

Amount \$ 103 - 19 - 8

(Signed) N. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Ne-
hemiah Rice's Co.
Dec. 1778.
\$ 103 - 19 - 8

M. Smith

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Com-
pany in Col John Chaudlers
Battalion raised in
the state of Connec-
ticut from 1st of June
to 1st of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 1778 then
mustered Capt Rice's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

W Dickey - A.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Nehemiah Rice's
Muster Roll for
June 1778 - Col John
Chaudlers

W L Hovey

MAR 19

35260961

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		2
2d Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	21	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Henry Allen Capt
Company 111 111 111

Sworn before me this 4th day
of July, 1778.

J. W. Varnum

Capt.

Nehemiah Rice's Co.,

Reg't

Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
in Col John Chandler's
Batt^y raised in the
State of Connecticut
from 1st of Feb'y to 1st
of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

March 2 1778 Then
mustered Capt Rice's
Company specified
in the above Roll.

J. Boardman 2.1778

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company Col. Chandler's
Regt for the month of Feb'y
1778. J. Boardman

J. Boardman

MAR 19.

35260962

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		2
2d Lieutenant		1	
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	21	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. King Capt.
James Phillips Jr.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of March, 1778.

J. W. Varner, Sec.

Capt.

Nehemiah Rice Co.,

8 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nehemiah Rice Company
in the late Col Chandler's
Regiment raised
for the State of
Connecticut for
March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1778 there
remained Capt Rice's
Company as specified
in this above roll

J Bradford Comm.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rice's Muster
Roll for March
1778

J J L. H. Co. Secy.

MAR 19.

35260963

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	11	24

I do ^{certify} ~~swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Leah Benton
First

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

Apr 2 1895 I do certify
that the within muster
Roll is justly made out
according to my best knowledge
D. J. Smith
(Capt Comdg Regt)

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of
Capt Nehemiah Rice
Company in the late
Col Chandler's Regt.
raised in the State
of Connecticut for
the month of April
1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 4 1778 when
mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company as specified
in the above Roll*

J. Bradford *atm*

ENDORSEMENT.

*a Muster Roll of Capt Nehemiah
Rice's Company late Col Chand-
lers Regt for the month of
April 1778*

J. L. Corser

MAR. 19.

35260984

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	10	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nehh Rice Capt

Sworn before me this *5th* day
of *May*, 17*78*.

Liles Russell, Lieut. Col. Comdr.
Genl Varnum's Brigade

Capt.

Nehemiah Rice's Co.,

Req't

Comm.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company of a Commu-
nication Battalion con-
sisting of the service
of the United States
Army commanded
by Col John Chandler.
Taken for the month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 2
1778. hereby attested
Capt Nehemiah
Rice's Company as
specified in the
above Roll.

J. Bradford
S.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company Capt Col
Chandler's Battalion taken for
the month of May 1778

J. L. Christian

MAF 19.

35260965

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nehemiah Rice Capt

Sworn before me this *2^d* day
of *June*, 17*78*.

J. Chas. Col. Comd^t
San Antonio Bn

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Reg't. *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
in the late Col Chandler's
Battalion for the
month of June
1778*

CERTIFICATE

*July 23rd 1778 then
mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company as specified
in the above Roll*

J Bradford
Comm.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Neh^l Rice's
Company late Chandler's Regt
for the month of June 1778
Pay Master*

J L G Corcoran

1895.

35260966

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	5	19

July 23rd 1778

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Brown

Major Commanding Regt.

Sworn before me this _____ day

of _____, 17 .

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nehemiah Rice Com-
pany in the Battalion
of Continental Forces
in the Service of the United
States of America Com-
manded by Maj. Joseph
Hart taken for July
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at White Plains
August 4 1778 then
inspected Capt. *Neh*
Rice's Company as spec-
ified in the above roll

Lewis Woodruff
a.c. m.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain
Nehemiah Rice Co Major
Harris Battalion Con-
tinental Forces

J. J. H. H. H.

MAP 19.

35260967

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	7	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wheemah Rice Capt.
Sam'l Heitchcock Sr.

Sworn before me this *11th* day
 of *August*, 1778.

Sam'l H. Parson
S. G.

Capt.

Nehemiah Rice Co.,

Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Company in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Major *Robert H. Smith*. Taken for August 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Compared with the original Muster Roll of *Nehemiah Rice's* Company as specified in the above Roll

Lewis H. Hurd

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of *Nehemiah Rice's* Company in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces August 1778

W. F. Hurd

MAR 19.

35260968

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	11	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml. Hatcher
 Sworn before me this 2 day
 of Sept, 17 78
Charles W. Brown
B. G.

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Corin*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
in the 8th Connecticut
Infantry Battalion in service
of the United States
of America Commanded
by Major Joseph Hunt
taken for Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

October 3^d 1778 when
mustered by
Nehemiah Rice
Company as certified
in the above Roll.

Elias Bond

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
Major Hunt's Battalion
Connecticut Forces Sept 1778

W L H Corwin

MAR. 19.

35260969

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	4	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Price Capt.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of Oct, 1778.

Samuel H. Foxome
B.G.

Capt.

Nehemiah Rice Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice Company
8th Connecticut Battalion
in service of the
United States, Amer-
ica commanded
by Major Joseph Heist
taken for Octr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford November
4th 1778. I have Mustered
Capt Nehemiah Rice
Company as specified
in the above Roll

James Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice Co
Major Heist Battalion
Connecticut Force - Sept 1778

J. L. Brown

MAY 19.

35260970

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	9	18

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Nov, 1778.

N. J. Meigs 2d Lt
1st Conn Brigade

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice Company
8th Connecticut Battery
in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col
Elihu Russell Taken
for Novr 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading Dec 12 1778
Mustered in
Capt Rice's Co as
specified in the
above Roll*

Lewis Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT.

*Reading Dec 12 1778
Mustered in
Capt Rice's Co as
specified in the
above Roll*

L. Woodruff

MAR 19.

35260971

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	9	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Hitchcock Jr

Sworn before me this 15 day
of Dec, 1778.

James Whillips
Capt. Comdg 1st Conn. Brigade

Capt.

Nehemiah Rice's Co.,

8 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of
Capt. Nehemiah
Rice's Company in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion
in service of the United
States of America
Commanded by Giles
Russell Col. Jan 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 5 1779 Then
presented Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
as specified in
the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff

Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rice's Company Col
Russell's Battalion Connecticut
Jan 5 1778

J L H. Corbin

MAY 19.

35260972

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Rice Capt

Sworn before me this *7* day
of *January*, 17 *79*.

Sam H. Parsons Secy

Capt. *Nehemiah Rices* Co.,
8 Conn. Battn ^{Reg't} Commanded by Col *Giles Russel*.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rices Co.
in the 8 Conn. Battn
Commanded by *Giles Rus-*
sel, Col. for Jan 1779.

Amount

£ 104

(Signed)

N. Rices, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rices Co. Col
Russel's Battn Conn. Forces.
Jan. 1779 - *£ 104*

M. C. Michael

Copyist.

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
in a Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col Giles Russel
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co. in
a Conn. Reg't. Com'd by
Col Giles Russel for the
month of Feb 1779

Amount

£ 139-8

(Signed)

N. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Rice's
Co. for Feb 1779.
£ 139-8

M. E. Michael

Capt. _____

8th

Co.,

8 Conn. Reg't commanded by Col Silas Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the 8th Com-
pany of the 8th Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded
by Col Russell for
April 1779

Amount

\$ 110

(Signed)

N. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Rice's
Co. April 1779.
\$ 110

M. Michael

Capt.

8th Co.,

8th Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col Giles Russel
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the 8th Co.
8 Connecticut Regt. com-
manded by Col Russel
for May 1779.

Amount

\$ 91-53

(Signed)

Neh^l Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt.
Rice's Co. May 1779.

M^c Mith and

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
8th Conn. Reg't

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Comp'y for
June 1779.

Amount *£ 82 - 16*

(Signed) *Joshua Whitney Ensen*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. June
1779

m. Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rices* Co.,
8 Conn. Battn ^{Reg't} Commanded by Col *Giles Russell*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt *Nehemiah Rices* Co. in
the 8th Conn. Battn Comd.
by Col. *Russel* for
July 1779.

Amount

£ 88 - s. 16

(Signed)

Neh^h Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. July
1779. £88-16

McMichael

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
8 Conn ^{Battn} ~~Reg't~~ Commanded by Col Giles Russel
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Nehe-
miah Rice's Co. in the
8 Conn. Battn. Com-
manded by Col Giles
Russel for Aug, 1779.

Amount

£ 165 - s. 2.

(Signed)

Neh^h Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Rices
Comp'd Aug 1779

M. Smith

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co.,
8 Conn. Reg't Commanded by Col. Russel
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
8 Conn. Reg't Com-
manded by Col Russel
for Sept. 1779.

Amount £ 338 - s. 16 - d. 8

(Signed) Nehemiah Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. Sept 1779

M^cMichael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
8 Conn. Reg't

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Co. in the
eighth Conn. Regt
in service of the United States
for Oct 1779.

Amount *\$ 296 - s. 2 - d. 8*

(Signed) *Neh^L Rice, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rice's Pay
Roll for Oct. 1779

M. Enrich

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
8th Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

• Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
in the 8th Conn. Regt.
For Nov. 1779.

Amount

\$ 301-16

(Signed)

J. Whitney Emsen

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Neh^l Rice's Co.
Nov 1779.

M^c Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
8th Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co.
in the 8th Conn. Regt.
for Dec 1779.

Amount *\$ 296 - 16*

(Signed)

Joshua Whitney, Ensn.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co.
Dec 1779.

M. Michael

MACT 9.

35260973

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	1	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Feb, 1774.

Samuel Wyllip - Ed. Comar
First Comm. Engineer

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company 8 Conn
Battalion in the
service of the United
States of America
Commanded by Col
Russell Co Taken
for 9 March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

April 1779 then
mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company as spec-
ified in the above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
Col Russell's Batt Conn.
Takes March 1779

J. L. K. K. K.

MACT 9.

35260975

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	17	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Whitney Comm

Sworn before me this *2* day
of *April*, 1779.

G. Russell Comm
1st Comm. 13th Reg

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice Com-
pany 8th Conn. Battalion
in service of the United
States of America Com-
manded by *Giles*
Russell Esqr Col.
Taken for Feb 1779

CERTIFICATE.

March 4th 1779 I have
mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Jacob J N Lansing
Commissioner of the State
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rice Company Col *Russ*
8th Battalion Conn. Forces
Feb 1779

J. H. Carter

MAR 19.

35260974

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	14	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Whitney *Comdr*
 Sworn before me this 4th day
 of March, 1899.

G. Russell *Col. Comdr*
1st Conn. Brig.

Capt. *Neheemiah Rices* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Neheemiah Rices Com-
pany in the *8 Conn.*
Reg't. in the service
of the United States
of America Com-
manded by *Giles*
Russell Capt. Col
for April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading May 1st 1779
mustered them
Capt *Rices* Com-
pany as a true
specified

Lewis Warduff
Commander of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Neh. Rices Company
of *Russell* Reg't Conn.
Forces. April 1779

W L H Corbett

MAR 19.

35260976

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	1	2
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	13	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Frederick Hitchcock Lt

Sworn before me this 5th day of May, 1779.

W Russell Col.
Comd 1st Conn Brig

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company in the *8th*
Connecticut Regt
in the service of the
United States Army
mandated by Col. Giles
Russell Tatum for
May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Highland of York
June 15th 1779 then
mustered Capt
Rice's Co as spec-
ified in above
Roll

Lewis Woodruff
Commissionary of the War

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co Col.
Vissers Battalion Conn.
Arms. for May 1779

J. R. Conner

MAST 9.

35260977

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	12	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nehh Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 18 day

of June, 1879.

Saml Wyllie Col
Comd / Com. Bn

Capt. *Nehemiah Rices* Co.,
Req't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of
Capt. Nehemiah Rices
Company in the 8th Conn.
Artillery Battalion in
service of the United
States. Commenced
by Col. George Tamm
taken for June 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Examined in
July 2nd 1779. The
mustered Capt.
Nehemiah Rices Company
as specified in the
above Roll*

Jacob J. P. Linsay
Comdr of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Nehemiah Rices of Capt.
Nehemiah Rices Co. Col.
Ruggles' Battalion Comm. Taken
for June 1779*
J. L. C.

MAR 19

35260978

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nichemiah Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day of July, 17 79.

Samuel W. Curran

Capt.

Zechariah Rice Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Zechariah Rice's Com-
pany in the 8th Conn-
ecticut Battalion in service
of the United States
Commanded by Col. *Wm*
Russell Taken for
July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Aug 27th 79
Mustered there
Capt. Rice's Co as spec-
ified in the above
Roll

Jacob F. Mansur

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Zechariah Rice's Co. Col.
Russell's Battalion Conn.
Forces July 1779

J. F. Mansur

1895.

35260979

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Chas. Lee. Sgt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Aug, 1899.

Samuel H. Phelps. Col
Comdr. 1st Conn. Regt.

Capt. Nehemiah Rice Co.,
8 Regt. Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice Com-
pany in the
of Conn. Forces in
the service of the
United States Com-
manded by Col.
Giles Russell Taken
for August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Nehemiah Rice
1779
Company as
in the above

Jacob D. McFanning

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Com-
pany Col. Russell's Battalion in
Conn. Forces for Aug. 1779

W. L. McFanning

MAR. 19.

35260980

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	12	8	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Whitney Comd

Sworn before me this 1st day
of Sept, 1779.

Sam'l Hylles, Col. Comdr
1st Co. 1st Regt.

Capt *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
Req't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Com-
pany on the 8th Battalion of
Comm Forces in the
service of the United
States commanded
by Col. Giles Russell
Taken for Sept 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Sept 30 1779
mustered then Capt
Rice's Company as
specified in the
above Roll*

Richd Tarrick
LCy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co. Col.
Russell's Battalion Comm
Forces for Sept 1779*
J. L. Carr

1895

35260981

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	18	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 30 day

of Apr 17 79.

Saml Wyllis Col.
Comdr 1st Conn Pioneers

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Company
in the 8th Conn Regt,
in the service of the
United States Army
Commanded by Col.
Giles Russell taken
for Oct 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

No 3rd 1779 Mustered
then Capt Rice's Co as
specified in the
above Roll.

Jacob Spear
C. M. R. Co.

ENDORSEMENT.

from
Muster Roll of Capt Rice's
Company 8th Conn
Regt. for October 1779

W. L. Hornum

MAR 19.

35260982

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	11	19	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. R. Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day
of Nov, 1794.

James H. Kelly Col. Comdr.
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Nehemiah Riccio* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nehemiah Riccio
Company in the 8th
Connecticut Regt.
in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Lt Col
Isaac Sherman
Taken for Novr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Decr 4th 1779 Mustered
then Capt. *Riccio*
was specified
in the above Roll

David Smith
C.M.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

P.M.
Muster Roll of Capt.
Riccio Com'd 8th Conn
Regt for Novr 1779
U. L. H.

MAR 19.

35260983

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	14	2	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

M. Price

Capt

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *Dec*, 18*99*.

Isaac Herman
Commanding

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Corn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company in the 8 Corn.
Reg't in the service
of the United States
of America Com-
manded by Lt. Col.
Sherman Jackson for
Decr 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 1st 1780 Mustered
when Capt Nehemiah
Rice's Company as spec-
ified in the above
Roll

Nathl Webb
Am D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rice's Company 8th
Corn. Regiment
for Decr 1779

N. Webb

MAR 19.

35260984

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	/	3
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	13	18	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elias Lee Sgt.

Sworn before me this 1st day
of January, 1895.

J. Sherman
Commanding Officer

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's Co.,*
8th Conn. Reg't

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Co. for Jan
1780.

Amount

\$ 894 - 30

(Signed)

Neh^l Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. Jan 1780.

Wm. Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8th Conn. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt Rice's
Co. for Feb. 1780.

Amount *Dollars 802⁶⁰*
(Signed) *Neh^l Rice, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. Feb. 1780.

M^cMichael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8th Conn Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Rolls Capt Rice's
Comp'y for March
1780.*

Amount *Dollars 766. 55*
(Signed) *Richard Sill, Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. Mch
1780.*

M. Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Conn Reg't *Commanded by*
Lt Col Isaac Sherman,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Rice's Co.
in 8 Conn. Reg't. in Service
of the United States Commanded
by Lt Col Comdt Sherman for
April 1780.

Amount

711⁹⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

N. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. for
April 1780.

M. Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Conn Reg't *Commanded by Lt*
Col Isaac Sherman
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Comp'y in the
8 Conn. Regt. in Service
of the United States Com.
mand'd by Lt Col Sherman for May 1780.

Amount

539⁶⁰ Dollars

(Signed)

N. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. for
May 1780.

m Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8 Conn Reg't *Commanded by*
Lt Col Isaac Sherman
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Rice's Co. in the 8"
Conn. Reg't in service of
the United States Commanded by
Lt Col Comd^t Sherman for June 1780

Amount *688 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

(Signed) *N. Rice, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Rice's Co. for
June 1780.

m. Michael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8th Conn. Reg't *Commanded by Lt Col Isaac Sherman*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Rice's
Co. in the 8th Conn. Regt.
in Service of the United
States commanded by Lt Col
Comd^t Sherman for July 1780.

Amount

743

60 Dollars

(Signed)

N. Rice, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Rice's
Co. for July 1780

McMichael

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
Req^t *Company*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Com-
pany in the 8th Conn
Regiment in service
of the United States
of America Com-
manded by
Col Sherman taken
for Jan'y '80*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb'y 1/80 Then
mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company as specified
in the above Roll*

Franklin C. R. P.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Rice's Company in the 8th
Conn. Regt
In Jan'y '80
W. L. Austin*

MAR 19

35260985

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	9	12	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alia Lee Sgt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of May, 17 88.

J. Sherman
Command 7 Brigade

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company in the 8th
Conn. Regt in the
service of the United
States of America
Commenced Sept 1st
Col. Sherman taken
for Feb'y 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Witnessed Mch 15/80
Then Mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company is specified
in the above Roll*

Immed Clift
B. J. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of
Nehemiah Rice's Co. Lt. Col.
Sherman's Regt Conn. Forces
for Feb'y 1780*

Wm. P. P. J.

MAR 19.

35260985

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	8	12	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm H Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of March, 1780.

J Sherman
Command'g Brigade

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice Co.
in the 8th *Conn* Reg't
in the service of the
United States of
America com-
manded by Lt
Col Sherman Taken
for March 17th

CERTIFICATE

April 1st 1780 Then
mustered Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company as specified
in the above Roll.

Samuel Clift L.C.
B.C.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rice Company Lt Sher-
man's Reg't. In March 1780.

W. H. Brown

MAR 19.

35260987

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6	11	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Whitney

Sworn before me this 1 day
of April, 1788.

E. Sherman

Commanding Officer

Capt. Nehemiah Rice Co.,
8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Neh^l Rice's Company
in the 8 Connec-
ticut Regt in service
of the United States
commanded by Lt
Col Sherman taken
for April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

May 1780 Mustered
when Capt Neh^l
Rice's Company as
specified in the
above Roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Neh^l Rice Co. Lt. Col
Sherman's Regt Conn-
ecticut Forces - for April 1780

N L Houston

MAR. 19.

35260988

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants			
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	7	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Whenuah Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of May, 17 80.

R J Meigs Col
Comm

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
N. Rice Company in the
8th Connecticut Regt
in service of the United
States Commanded
by Lt Col. Nehemiah
Rice for June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4th 1780
When Capt Rice's
Co. as specified
in the above.

David Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rice Company 8th Conn
regiment Regt
for June 1780
N. Rice

MAR 19.

35260990

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	8	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

R. Price

Sworn before me this *6* day
of *July*, 17*00*.

Samuel W. Hylles
1st Comm. 73rd Regt.

Capt

Nehemiah Rice Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's
Company in the
8th Regt of the Mass
State Militia
Taken for Muster
by Lt Col Sherman

CERTIFICATE.

June 1st 1780 Mustered
then Capt N. Rice's
Company as shown
in the above Roll

Elisha Ely

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Co. Lt Col.
Sherman's Regt Comm.
Forces. In May 1780

MAR 19.

35260989

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants			
Corporals		/	/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	4	3	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day

of June, 1780.

R. J. Meigs Colonel
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of
Capt Nehemiah Rice's
Company in the
8th Connecticut
Regt in service
of the United
States Commanded
by Lt Col Sherman
Taken for July 1788*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 11th 1788
Wherein
Capt Rice's com-
pany is specified
in the above roll*

*This Governor
over and Inspector of the
Muster Roll of
Capt Rice's Company
in the 8th Conn. Regt
for July 1788*

W. L. Houston

MAR 19.

35260991

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	9	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

N. Price Capt

Sworn before me this 12 day
of Aug, 1780.

J. Sherman
Commanding Comm Reg.

Capt. *Thermon Rice* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Thermon Rice's Company in the
8th Connecticut
Regt in service
of the United
States Commanded
by Lt Col Comd'r Herman
Tucker for Aug 1788*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 1st 1788 Mustered
when Capt Rice's
Co. as specified
in the above roll*

*David Smith
P. Secretary*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Rice's Company 8th Conn
Regt. for August
1788*

W. L. Tucker

MAR 19.

35260992

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drum ^{major} major		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	22	9	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Rice Capt

Sworn before me this 1 day

of Sept, 1780.

Samuel Welles Col
Comdt 1st Conn T^{roop}

Capt *Nehemiah Rice's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Neh^l Rice's Company
in the 8th Connecticut
Regt in service of
the United States
Commanded by Lieut
Col. Comd. Sherman
Taken for Sept 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

2^d of October 1780
Then mustered
Capt *Rice's* Company
as specified in
the above Roll

Two Hundred & Sixty
+ the balance of the Company

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
Rice's Company the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment
for September 1780

G. W. L. Garrison

1895

35260993

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals	/		/
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

A. Benjamin Lewis

Sworn before me this 2 day
of October 1890.

Samuel W. Ellis Col. Comdr
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt *Artemiah Rice* Co.,
8th Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of
Capt Rice's Company
in the 8th Conn-
ecticut Regt.
in service of the
United States
Commanded by Isaac
Sherman Esq. Lieut. Col. Comd.
Trenton N. J. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31/77 Mustered
Capt Rice's Company
as specified in
the above Roll.

Augustus L. Barker
Maj. 1st Conn. Brig.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt
Rice's Company 8th Conn.
Connecticut Regt.
for November to December 1777

M. L. Barker

MAR 19.

35260994

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals		1	1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	3	8	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of June, 1891.

J. D. McKee Col. Comdr

Capt. *Nehemiah Rice* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Nehemiah Rice's Com-
pany in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment in
service of the United
States commanded
by Lt. Col. Comdr^r Sher-
man for October
1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*November 2^d 1780
Then mustered Capt
Rice's Company as
specified in the
above Roll.*

*David Smith
Major H. B. Inspector*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Rice
Company 8th Connecticut
Regt - For October 1780*

W. L. ...

MAR 19

35260995

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	24	8	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Nov, 1780.

Sam Wyllie
1st Corp. Major

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Genl. Samuel Mather's

David Barnes

Wentons

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Mallett's

Daniel Gann's

Wentons

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. *Samuel Mallocks* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Mallocks Company in a Connecticut
Regt. under the Command of Col
John Chandler for the month of
September 1777*

Amount *£ 172 89 25*

(Signed) *Saml Mallocks Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

8

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml Mallocks
Company, Col Chandlers Regt,
for Dec. £ 172-9-5
Exd*

Row

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks*' Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Mattocks' Company in a
Connecticut Regiment,
Commanded by Col John Chandler
for the Month of November 1777*

Amount *£ 168 - 5 16*,

(Signed) *Saml Mattocks Capt,*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Mattocks Company
in a Connecticut Reg't Commanded by
Col John Chandler for the Month of
Nov 1777 - £ 168 - 16*

J. L. Van

Capt. *Saml Mattocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml Mattocks
Company in a Connecticut Regt
Commanded by John Chandler Esqr
Col For August 1777*

Amount *£ 196 - 8 11 -*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept 2nd 1777 then appeared
before me Capt Saml Mattocks
and made oath to the Within Pay
Roll,*

*Alex Mc Dougall
B General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt
Mattocks' Company
for August 1777*

Rowe

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks* Co.,

S Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sam^r Mattocks'
Company In a Connecticut Regt
Commanded by John Chandler
Esqr. Col. For July 1777.*

Amount

£ 199

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*August 11th 1777 then appeared
before me Capt. Sam^r Mattocks
and made oath to the within
Pay Roll,*

*Alex Mc Dougall
B General*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for July 1777
Capt Mattocks*

Now

Capt. Samuel Mallock's Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Mallock's Company in
Col. Chandler's Regt
Raised in Connecticut.

CERTIFICATE.

July 1, 1777. Mustered
Under Capt. Samuel
Mallock's Company as
specified in the
Roll.

Henry Rutgers, Jr.
D. M. Masters
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Mallock's Company, Connecticut Regt
Comd by Col. John Chandler
June 1, 1777.

Ford

1895.

35261031

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	40	32	72

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Mullock Capt.
David Barnes 1st Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of July, 1777.

Alex. M. Douglass
B. General.

Capt. *Samuel Matlocks* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Matlocks' Company
in Col Chandler's Regt
Raised in Connecticut*

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 1, 1777
I Mustered then Capt
Samuel Matlocks' Company
as specified in the above
Roll.*

*Henry Rutgers, Jr.
Adjutant*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Matlocks' Company
July 1777 Col Chandler's Regt*

Good

1895.

35261032

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	42	29	71

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Frank Matthews Capt
Thomas Wright Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day

of August, 1895.

Alex M. Hargall
B. General.

Capt. Samuel Matlocks Co.,
8 Reg't (Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Matlocks Company
in Col. Chandlers Regt
Raised in Connecticut
Sept. 6, 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 9, 1777.
Then Mustered Capt
Samuel Matlocks as
specified in the above Roll.

Henry Sanders, Jr.
S. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Matlocks Company in Col.
Chandlers Regt. Sept 6, 1777

Ford

MAILED 9.

35261033

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	37	21	58

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml. Barnes 1st.

Sworn before me this 10 day of Sept., 1895.

Alex McRougall
B. Major.

Capt. Samuel Matlocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Matlocks Company
in Col. Geo. Chandler's
Reg't. Raised in the
State of Connecticut from
the 1st of October to the
1st of December 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 11, 1777
This day Mustered
Capt Matlocks' Company
as specified in the
within Muster Roll.

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll for October & November
for Capt Matlocks' Company, Col.
Chandler's Reg't. Pay Muster.

MAR 19

35261035

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	27	57

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Danl Burns 1st.

Sworn before me this 10 day
of December, 1777.

J. M. Varnum
B. Lt.

Capt. *Samuel Mallocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Mallocks Company
in Col. Chandler's Regt.
raised in Connecticut,
for Sept. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

October 19, 1777.
Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Mallocks Company
as specified in the
above R. R.

James Bradford
A. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mallocks
Company, Col. Chandler's Regt.
For September, 1777.

Ford

MAY 19.

35261034

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	27	57

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Matlock Capt.
Mar 13 Ave 1st St

Sworn before me this 21 day

of October, 1777.

Alex M Douglass
W. Genl et al.

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Samuel Mattocks'
Company, Col. John
Chandler's Reg't Raised
in the State of Connecticut
from Dec 1/1777 to Jan'y 4/1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 4, 1778.
Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Mattocks Company,
as specified in the
above Roll.

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mat-
tocks' Company, Col. Chandler's
Reg't for the month of Decr. 1777.

For

MAR 19.

35261036

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	30	57

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Mallocks, Capt.
Saml Burns, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of January, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B. Lt.

MAR 19.

35261036

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	30	57

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Mallocks, Capt.
Saml Burne, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of January, 1895.

J. M. Warrum, Lt.

Capt. Mallock's Co 5th Battn.

Conn. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Mallock's
Compy in the 5th Battalion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded
by Maj^r Hart, Sept 9, 1778

Sam^l Mallocks Capt.

Endorsement

Roll of
Capt Sam^l Mallocks's Compy
Maj^r Hart's Battalion
Connecticut Forces

Sept. 9th 1778

Arcton

Capt. *D. Barnes's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Coun*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt D. Barnes's
Comp. 9, 8th Coun^t Regt for
May 1778*

Amount *£ 95 - 7 - 4*

(Signed) *D Barnes Capt,*

CERTIFICATE.

£ 81 - 8 - Sick absent,

*Due to Capt Barnes to take his
Pay & rations Equal to Capt from
Apr 20 to May 1, his appointment
£ 2 11 - 4.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Barnes
Comp. 9, May 1779,*

Roun

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Bull's* *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Mattocks Company Eighth
Connecticut Battⁿ for the
Month of November 1778

Amount *\$ 104 16*

(Signed) *Jos Olmsted Ensr*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml
Mattocks' Comp^y 8 Conn^t
Battⁿ. November 1778,
\$ 104 - 16

Now

Capt. *Saml Mattocks* Co.,

I Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml
Mattocks Comp'y, 8th Connecticut
Batt'n Commanded by Joseph
Hart Esqr Major for
Oct 1778*

Amount *\$ 146 4*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mattocks
Comp'y 8th Connecticut Batt'n
Commanded by Maj Hart
Oct 1778, \$ 146-4*

Rowe

Capt. *Sam^l Matlocks'* Co.,
8th *Battⁿ*
Reg^t (*Conn.*)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam^l
Matlocks' Company of the 8th
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces for
Sept 1778

Amount *£ 146 - 4*

(Signed) *Sam^l Matlocks (Capt.)*

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct 1 Serg^t sick ab. - 3
8 Privts 16
£ 19

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Matlocks' Pay Roll
for Sept 1778,
£ 146 - 4

Rear

Capt. *Saml M. Mattocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml
Mattocks' Company in Late
Col Chandler's Regt for the
Month July 1778*

\$ 140 17 5
Amount *\$ 140 17 5* *21 - 4*

(Signed) *Saml Mattocks, Capt.*

~~CERTIFICATE~~

*WB John Adams (Drum^r)
was taken prisoner 4 Oct. 7
Exchanged 23^d July, omitted
in Pay Rolls 9 months 19 Days,
*\$ 21 4.**

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml
Mattocks' Company for July
1778,*

over

Done

MANI 9.

35261082

1895

L 140 - 17 - 5

21 - 4

L 162 1 5

Pin G

Capt. *Sam^l Mattocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Cinn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sam^l Mattocks
Company in Late Col Chandler's
Reg't, for the month of June 1778*

Amount *£ 142 - 1 - 4*

(Signed) *Sam Mattocks Capt*

£ 142 - 1 - 4

4 9 4

~~CERTIFICATE~~ *£ 146 - 10 - 8*

Baron Olds was taken Prisoner

Apr 24, Exchanged July 1st

2 month 7 days £ 4 - 9 - 4

Deduct 4 Privates sick

Absent £ 8. 0. 0

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll for Cap Sam^l Mattocks
Company for June 1778*

Row

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks* Co.,

S Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Mattocks Company Late
Col Chandler's Regiment In
the Continental Service for the
Month of May 1778*

Amount *£ 132 - 14*

(Signed) *Daniel Barnes Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Mattocks
Company Late Col Chandler's
Reg't for the Month of May 1778,
£ 132 - 14*

Done

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks*' Co.,

I Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mattocks'
Company 1st Col Chaudlers' Battalion
Connecticut Forces for the month
of April 1778

Amount *\$ 134 - 16 - 8*

(Signed) *Wm Barnes Lieut*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Mattocks
Company 1st Col Chaudlers' Regt
for the month of April 1778
\$ 134 - 16 - 8

Capt. *Saml Matlocks* Co.,

S Reg't *Cover*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Matlocks Company in the late
Col Chandler's Reg't for the
Month of March 1778*

Amount *\$139 87 - & 11,*

(Signed) *Saml Matlocks Capt*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Saml Matlocks
Company in the late Col Chandler's
Reg't for March 1778*

S Lewis

Capt. *Samuel Matlocks'* Co.,

8 Reg't *Gen*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Matlocks' Company in Col
John Chancellers Regt for Feb,
1778*

Amount *£ 143 - 8 13 - d 4*

(Signed) *Sam'l Matlocks (Capt)*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Matlocks'
Company Col Chancellers'
Regt for Feb 1778*

Rever

Capt. *Samuel Matlocks Co.,*
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Matlocks Com
pany in the late Col
Chandler's Regt; Raised
in the State of Connecticut
May, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Wallingford, June 2, 1778.
Mustered Capt. Saml.
Matlocks' Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Bradford, N.H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Matlocks
Company, late Col. Chandler's Regt.
Feb May, 1778.

Ford.

MAR 19.

35261041

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	33	11	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Marl Barnes, Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of June, 1778.

*J. Olney, Lt. Col. Comd
1st Vermont Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Mattocks' Company
in the late Col. Chandler's
Reg't raised in the
State of Connecticut,
for April, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge, April 4, 1778.
This Mustered Capt.
Mattocks' Company is
specified in the above
Muster Roll.

Bradford D. Munn,

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Mattocks' Company for
April 1778

Ford

MAR 19.

35261040

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	30	13	43

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l Matlock Capt.
Paul Barnes Lt.

Sworn before me this 5 day
of May, 1778.

Chiles Russell, Lt. Col.
Comdt Gen. Varnum's Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Matlocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Sam'l Matlocks' Company
in the late Col. Chandler's
Regt raised in the State
of Connecticut for
March, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge, April 1, 1778.
Then Mustered Capt.
Sam'l Matlocks' Company
as specified in the
above Roll.

Readford N. H.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Matlocks'
Company in Col. Chandler's Regt
for the Month of March.

For'd.

1895

35261039

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	27	47

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Mallocks, Capt

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *April*, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B. Lt.

Capt. *Samuel Matlocks* Co.,

8 Reg't *Connecticut Troop*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Sam'l Matlocks' Comp
in Col. John Chandler's
Reg't Raised in the
State of Connecticut for
Feb'y, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

March 2, 1778.
Then Mustered Capt.
Sam'l Matlocks Company
as specified in the
above Roll.

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Matlocks
Company in Col. Chandler's
Reg't for Feb. 1778.

Ford

MAR 19

35261038

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	30	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Barnes, Lt.

Sworn before me this 8 day
of March, 1778..

J. M. Warner
B. M.

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks' Co.,*

8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Mattocks' Company
in Col. John Chandler's
Regt. Raised in the State
of Connecticut, from
January 4, 1778 to Feb. 4, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 1778.
Then Mustered Capt.
Mattocks' Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

A. Dickey 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Mattocks'
Company Col. Chandler's Regt.
Feb. January 1778

Ford

MAR 19

35261037

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	35	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Matlocks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Feb., 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B. St.

Capt. Samuel Matlocks Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Matlocks'
Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut
Troops in Service of
the United States, Com-
manded by Joseph
Hart, Major.

Taken for September, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Frederickburg October 3, 1778.
Then Mustered Capt
Samuel Matlocks' Com-
pany, as specified in
the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff, D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Mat-
locks Company; Major Hart's Battalion in
Connecticut Forces, Sept. 1778.

Ford

MAR 19.

35261045

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	24	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Matlocks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 7 day
of October, 1778.

Samuel H. Parsons, J. B. L.

Capt. Samuel Matlock's Co.,
8th Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Matlock's Company in
the Battalion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service
of the United States. Com-
manded by Major Joseph
Hart, for August, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.
Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Matlock's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Levi Woodruff, D. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Matlock's Company, in the
Eighth Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, Augt 1778.

Ford

MAR 19.

35261044

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	23	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Matlocks Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Sept., 1778.

Saml H. Parsons B.G.

Capt. - Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Mattocks Com-
pany in the Battalion
of Connecticut Forces
in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Major Joseph Hail
for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains, Aug 4/1778.
The n Mustered Capt. Saml
Mattocks Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Mattocks Co, Maj. Hail's
Battalion Connecticut Forces
July. 1778.

For'd.

MAR 19.

35261043

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	17	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l Matthews, Capt.
2d Lieut Barnes Lieut

Sworn before me this 11 day
of August, 1778.

Sam'l H Parsons, B.C.

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Mattocks Company,
In the late Col. Chandler's
Reg't Raised in the State
of Connecticut, for the
Month of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 23/1778.
The not Mustered Capt
Samuel Mattocks' Company,
as specified in the above
Roll.

Bradford P. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Mattocks' Company, late Col.
Chandler's Reg't: Taken for the
month of June, 1778.

Ford

MAR 19.

35261042

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	12	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Mallock's Capt.

Sworn before me this *24* day
of *July*, 1778, at
Camp White Plains.

J. Russell Lt Col
Comd't Gen. Barracks
Brigade

Capt. Samuel Matlocks' Co.,
8th Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Matlocks' Company,
in the 8th Connecticut Battalion
in the Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Giles Russell, Col.
Taken for December, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading, Jan'y, 5, 1779.
Hereby Mustered Capt.
Samuel Matlocks' Company
as specified in the
above Roll.

Levin Woodruff
Comdy of Masters
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Matlocks' Company, Col.
Russell's Battalion Connecticut Forces.
Dec'r, 1778.

Ford.

MAR 19.

35261048

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	17	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Blunsted Ensign
Sworn before me this 7 day
of January, 1779.
Saml H Parsons Bt.

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Mattocks' Company in the
8 Connecticut Battalion
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Giles Russell; for
Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading the Roll of 1778.
Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Mattocks Company,
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jos. Handruff A.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Mattocks' Co. Col. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, Nov. 1778.

Ford

MAJ. 9.

35261047

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	11	30.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Mallocks, Capt.

Sworn before me this *13th* day
of *Dec.*, 1778.

*Saml. Hyllis, Col. Comdt
1st Connecticut Brigade.*

Capt. *Samuel Matlocks Co.,*
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Sam'l Matlocks' Company
in the 8 Connecticut
Battalion in the Service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Joseph Hail,
Esq, Major, for Oct 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp New Milford, 11 Nov. '78
then Mustered Capt
Sam'l Matlocks' Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Lewis Woodruff, 1st C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Sam'l Matlocks'
Compy Major Hails Battalion
Connecticut Forces.
October, 1778.

Ford.

MAR 19.

35261045

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	23	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Mallocks Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of November, 1778.

*R. J. Meigs, Col Comdt
1st Conn't Brigade*

Capt.

Barnes

Co.,

8

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Barnes's
Company the Eighth Connecticut
Reg't for Dec 1779*

Amount

\$ 301 16

(Signed)

Paul Barnes Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Barnes Company
Pay Roll
Dec 1779*

Rever

Capt.

Barnes

Co.,

8th

Reg't

Burns

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Burns, Company 78th
Connecticut Reg't for
Nov'r 1779

Amount

£ 331 - 8

(Signed)

Daniel Barnes Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll
Capt Barnes Comp 7
Nov'r 1779

How

Capt. *Barns'* Co.,

J' Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Barns Company
in the Eighth Connecticut Regiment
for the month of October 1779*

Amount *L 293 - 1 - 8*

(Signed) *James Olmsted, En*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll (Capt)
Barns Co*

Noar

Capt. *Barns's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Barns's
Co. 8 Connecticut Reg't, for
Sept 1779

Amount *£ 372 - 8 - 4*

(Signed) *James Olmsted Esq*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll
Capt Barns's Co

Ross

Capt. *Amiel Barnes*' Co.,

1 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Amiel Barnes's Company, Col Giles Russell's Regiment,

Taken for August 1779

Amount *\$ 100 514* } *sick absent*
104 12

(Signed) *James Clinton, Enr,*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Barnes's Company, Col Russell's Regt, for August 1779

J. Swan

Capt. *Daniel Barnes'* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Barnes',
Comp. 7, 1st Russell's Regt.
for July 1779*

Amount *\$ 86 12 . 0*

(Signed) *Daniel Barnes Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

\$ 86 12, sick abt,

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Barnes',
Comp. 7,
July 1779*

Rome

Capt. *Barns's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Corn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Barns's
Co. Col Russell's Regt
for June 1779

Amount *£ 106 0*

(Signed) *Danl Barns Capt*

~~CERTIFICATE.~~

Sick absent £ 74

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Barns
Cornf. 8, Col Russell's Regt
for June 1779.

Row

Capt. *Saml Mattocks* Co.,
S *Battⁿ* *Conn*
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Saml
Mattocks Co, in the 8th
Connecticut Battⁿ
For the Month of Feb'y 1779
\$103⁸/₁₆

Amount *\$103, \$94 - ⁸/₁₆*

(Signed) *Jas Olmsted, Engr,*

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct sick absent,
\$8 - 4,

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Mattocks
Comp'y, For the Month of
Feb'y, 1779
\$94 - 16

Done

Capt. *Saml Matlock*, Co.,

8 *Battn*
Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Saml Matlock's
Comp. 7, in the 8 Conn Battalion
for the month of Jan'y, 1779

Amount *\$ 103 - 13 - 4'*

(Signed)

12 - 4

\$ 91 - 7 - 4

A. Hodge Lieut

CERTIFICATE

Deduct sick absent
\$ 12 - 4,

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Matlock's
Comp. 7 for Jan'y 1779

Rouse

Capt. Samuel Mattocks Co.,

8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Mattocks Company,
in the 8 Connecticut Battalion
in the Service of the United
States. Commanded by
Giles Russell Esq., Col.
Taken for March, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading April 4, 1779.
The undersigned Capt. Samuel
Mattocks Company as specified
in the above Roll

Lewis Woodruff

ENDORSEMENT.

Commandy of Mustere.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Mattocks Co. Col. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Forces, March 1779.

Good

MAR 19.

35261051

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1	1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	12	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Mallocks, Capt.
1st Co. 1st Regt. Engrs

Sworn before me this 2 day

of April, 1779.

G. Russel, Col. Comdr
1st Conn't Brigade

Capt. Samuel Matlocks' Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Matlocks' Comp'y
in the 8th Connecticut Batt'n
in the Service of the United
States; Commanded by
Hiles Russel, Esq. Colonel.
Taken for Feby, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading March 4, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Matlocks' Comp'y
as specified in the
above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing,
Commsy of Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Matlocks' Co, Col. Russell's
Battalion, Connecticut Forces.
Feby. 1779.

Ford.

MAR 19.

35261050

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	19	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asa Hodge, Lieut

Sworn before me this 11 day
of March, 1779.

*J Russell, Col. Comdt
1st Const Brigade*

Capt. *Samuel Matlock* Co.,
8th Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Matlock's Company
in the 8th Connecticut Battalion
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Giles Russell, Esq. Col.
Taken for Jan'y 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt.
Samuel Matlock's as
specified in the above
Roll.*

*Jacob J. Lansing,
Honorary of Masters*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Matlock's Co. Col. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut for es. Jan'y 1779.*

Gord.

9
T
E
N
T

35261049

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	16	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml. Mallocks, Capt.

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *Feby*, 1779.

*Saml. Phelps, Col. Comd't
first Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Samuel Barnes* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Barnes Company, Eighth
Connecticut Regiment
in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Lt Col Isaac Sherman
Taken for December, 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*January 4 1780
I have Mustered Capt Barnes'
Company as specified
in the above roll.*

Nathl Webb, C.M.R.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Reg't. Dec'r December, 1779.*

J. Ford

MAR 19.

35261059

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	14	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Dixon, Supt

Sworn before me this 1 day
of January, 1780.

L. Sherman
Commandr Brigade

Capt. *Daniel Barnes* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Barnes's Company 8th Con-
necticut Regiment in
the Service of the United
States; Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.
Taken for November, 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*December 14, 1779,
Then mustered Capt.
Barnes's Company as speci-
fied in the above roll.*

David Smith C. M. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes's
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Regt. For November, 1779.*

Ford

MAR 19.

35261060

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	18	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Barnes, Capt

Sworn before me this 13 day
of December, 1779.

Isaac Sherman
Commander of Brigade

Capt. *Daniel Barnes* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Daniel Barnes's Company
8 *Connecticut Regiment*,
in the Service of the
United States, late
Commanded by Col. *Giles*
Russel, Deceased,
For October, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

November 3, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt
Barnes's Company as
specified in the above Roll.

Jacob J. Sansing
C. Mustered

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt *Barnes's*
Company 8 *Connecticut Regiment*.
For October, 1779.

For do.

MAILED

35261058

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	23	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abraham Clark, Sgt

Sworn before me this 6 day
of November, 1879.

Saml Wylliss, Col Comdr
first Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Daniel Barnes* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Daniel
Barnes's Company 8 Battalion
Connecticut Forces, in
Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col. Giles
Russell Taken for Sept. '79*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt. Daniel
Barnes's Company as specified
in the above Roll.*

Richard Garrick J. C. B. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel
Barnes's Co. 8 Connecticut Battalion
For Sept. 1779.*

Ford.

114119

35261057

5691

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	22	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Olmsted, Enr.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of October, 1779.

*Saml. Wylllys, Col. Comdt
1st Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Daniel Barnes* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Captain
Daniel Barnes Company
Eighth Connecticut Battalion
in Service of the
United States; Commanded
by Giles Russell, Esq. Col.
Taken for August 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp No. 1 in Orchard, September 1, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt.
Daniel Barnes Company,
as specified in the above
Roll.*

*James Russell,
Col. of Troops.*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Captain
Barnes Co.; Col. Russell's Battalion
Connecticut Troops for August, 1779.*

For

MAR 19.

35261056

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	9	17	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James H. Husted, Ensign

Sworn before me this *2* day
of *September*, 1779.

*Burnt Hedges, Col. Comdt
1st Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. Daniel Barnes Co.,

8 Reg't (Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Daniel Barnes Company
in the 8 Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Giles Russell
Esqr. Col. In service of
the United States of
America.
Taken for July, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Robertsons Farm August 2, 1779.
Thus Mustered Capt Daniel
Barnes Co. as specified
in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing
C. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Daniel Barnes
Co. Col. Giles Russell's Regt
Connecticut Forces. For July 1779.

Ford

MAY 19.

35261055

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	16	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Burns, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of August, 1774.

*Samuel Wyllie, Col. Command
first Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Samuel Barnes* Co.,
8th Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Captain
Samuel Barnes Company
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't
in Service of the United
States of America, Com-
manded by John Russell
Esq. Col, for June 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Highlands of York, July 2, 1779.
Mustered Capt. Barnes
Company as specified in the
above Roll.*

Jacob Grosvenor
Commanding Officer
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Paul
Barnes Co. 8th Connecticut Reg't
Connecticut Troops. For June 1779.*

J. G. D.

MAR 19

35261054

5
9
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	11	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Burns, Capt.

Sworn before me this *3* day of *July*, 1779.

Saml H. Parsons R.Y.

Capt. *David Barnes* Co.,

1 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
David Barnes Company
in the 8 Connecticut
Regiment in Service of
the United States Commanded
by Giles Russell Esq Col
Taken for May, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Highland of York June 13, 1779.
Then Mustered Capt David
Barnes Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

James Hadruff
Commy of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Barnes Company
Col Russell's Regt Connecticut
Forces. May, 1779.

Lord

MAR 19.

35261053

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	12	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Barnes Capt.

Sworn before me this *18* day

of *June*, 1779 .

Saml Phelps Col. Comdt
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Samuel Mallocks Co.,
Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Capt
Samuel Mallocks Company,
in the Eighth Connecticut
Regiment, in Service of
the United States, Com-
manded by Giles Russell,
Esq. Colonel.
Taken for April, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Reading, May 4, 1779.
I have Mustered the Late
Capt Mallocks' Company as
specified in the above
Muster Roll.

Levi's Woodruff,
Command of Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Mallocks' Company, Col. Russell's
Regiment, Connecticut Forces.
April 1779.

Levi's

MAY 19.

35261052

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	15	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Isabel Hodgson

Sworn before me this *17* day
of *May*, 1779.

Russell, Col Comdt
1st Cavalry Brigade

Capt.

Barnes

Co.,

8

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Barnes
Company 8 Conn Regt,
for July 80.*

Amount

788 40

(Signed)

Selah Benton Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Barnes
Comp. 8 July 1780*

Now

Capt. *Barnes* Co.,

I Reg't *Conz*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Barnes
Comp'y 8th Conn. Regt
for June 80*

Amount

638⁶⁰ Dols,

(Signed)

Selah Benton (Capt)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt Barnes
Comp'y 8th Conn. Regt
for June 1780*

Howe

Capt.

Barnes

Co.,

8th

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Barnes Company 8 Regt
Conn for May 80,*

Amount

808⁷⁰ 20 Cts

(Signed)

Selah Benton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Barnes's Company
for May 1780*

Now

Capt.

Barnes

Co.,

8 Reg't (Cavalry)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Barnes
Comp. 8 Cavalry Reg't
for April 80

Amount

811 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

(Signed)

Selah Benton Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Barnes's
Comp for April 1780

Rome

Capt.

Barns

Co.,

8 Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt Barns
Comp. 7 for March 1780,*

Amount

Dollars 883, 5

(Signed)

Dan Barns Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Barns
March 1780*

Peru

Capt.

Barnes

Co.,

8

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Barnes' Comp'y for
Feb'y 1780*

Amount

Dollars 721 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

(Signed)

Dan Barnes Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Barnes'
Feb'y 1780*

Rowe

Capt. *Burns* Co.,

8th Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt Burns's
Comp. 4 June 1780*

Amount *Dollars 886*

(Signed) *David Dixon Sergt,
- Comdg*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Burns's
Comp. 4
June 1780*

Rowe

Capt. *Daniel Barnes* Co.,
8th Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Barnes's
Company in the Eighth
Connecticut Regiment
in Service of the United
States, Commanded by
Isaac Sherman, Esq., Lt.
Col. Commandant.
Taken for February 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield, March 15, 1780
I have Mustered Capt.
Barnes's Company as
specified in the above roll.

Samuel Clift, B. & P. A.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Barnes's
Comp'y, Col. Sherman's Reg't
For Feb'y. 1780

Ford

MAF.19.

35261062

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	19	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Olmsted, Ens.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of March, 1780.

J. Sherman
Commandt Brigade.

Capt. *Samuel Barnes* Co.,

8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes's
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Reg't in Service of the
United States, Commanded
by General Sherman, Esq
Lieut. Col. Comd't
Taken for January, 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*February 1, 1780.
Then Mustered Capt
Barnes Company as specified
in the above Roll.*

Samuel Clift, Comd't

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes's
Company Col. Sherman's Reg't
For January, 1780.*

For

MAR 19

35261061

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	12	23

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Frank Barnes, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of February, 1780.

W. Sherman,
Commandt Brigade.

Capt.-

Bentons

Co.,

8

Reg't

Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Bentons Company in the
8 Connecticut Regt. in the
service of the United States,
Commanded by Isaac
Sherman, Esq. 1st Col. C
Taken for Nov & Dec. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31, 1780.

Then mustered Capt
Bentons Company as
specified in the above roll.

John Augustus Barker

A. B. & Sub. Inspector 1 Connecticut

Brigade.

Muster Roll of Capt Bentons
Comp'y, eighth Connecticut Regt.
For Nov & Dec. 1780

Ford.

MA. 119.

35261071

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	3	3	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Wells, Sergt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Jan'y, 178 .

Garrett, Col Comdt

Capt. *Bentons* Co.,
8th Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Captain
Bentons' company in
the eighth Connecticut
Regiment, in the service
of the United States, Com-
manded by Isaac Sherman,
Esq., Lieut. Col. Comdt.
Taken for October, 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*November 2, 1780.
Then mustered Capt.
Bentons' Company as
specified in the above roll.*

*David Smith, Major,
& B. Inspector.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Bentons'
Compy. Eighth Connecticut
Regt. For October, 1780.*

Ford

35261070

35261070

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	3	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Benton, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of November, 1780.

Saml Wylliss, Col. Comdt.
first Connecticut Brigade

✓

Capt. *Benton's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Benton's
Company, in the eighth
Connecticut Regiment in
the Service of the United
States; Commanded by
Isaac Sherman, Esq.,
Lieut. Col. Comd't.
Taken for September, 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 2, 1780.
Then Mustered Capt.
Benton's Company as
specified in the above roll.*

*Thos. Grosvenor, Lt. Col. &
Sub Inspector of the Connecticut Division*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Benton's Compy.
Eighth Connect Regt.
For September 1780.*

For

MA. 19.

35261069

591

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	22	11	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton, Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of October, 1780..

*Saml. M. Wells, Col. Comdt
first Connecticut Brigade*

Capt.

Bentons

Co.,

8

Reg't

Connecticut Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Bentons Company in
the Eighth Connecticut Reg't
in the Service of the
United of America.
Commanded by Isaac
Shearman, Lieut Colonel
Comd't For Aug. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1, 1780.
Then Mustered Capt.
Bentons Company as
specified in the above roll.

David Smith

B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

(Muster Roll of Capt *Bentons*
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Reg't. For August 1780.

Ford

1895

35261068

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	9	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Selah Benton, Capt.

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *September*, 1780.

*Sam'l Myllys, Col. Comd't
first Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. Daniel Barnes Co.,
8 Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Barnes
Company, in the Eighth
Connecticut Regiment
in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Isaac Sherman Esq.
Lieut Col. Comdt.
For July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

August 11, 1780.
Then mustered Capt
Barnes Company, as specified
in the above roll.

Thos. Trowbridge, Col. &
Inspector of the Connecticut Division
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Barnes Company
8 Connecticut Regt.
For July, 1780.

Ford

MAY 19

35261067

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals		/	/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	21	6	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abram Clark, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 16 day
of August, 1760.

J. Sherman
Commandt Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Barnes* Co.,
8 Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Barnes's Company in the
eighth Connecticut Regi-
ment in service of the
United States, Commanded
by Isaac Sherman, Esq.,
Lieut Col. Comdt.
Taken for June 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 4, 1780.
Shew mustered Capt
Barnes's Company as specified
in the above roll.*

David Smith,

B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes's
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Regt. For June, 1780.*

For

MAR 19.

35261066

1395

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	6	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abraham Clark, Sgt

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *July*, 1780.

*Saml Wyllie, Col. Comdr
1st Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Daniel Barnes* Co.,
8th Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt
Daniel Barnes Company
in the eighth Connecticut
Regiment, in service of
the United States: Com-
manded by Isaac Sherman,
Esq. Lt Col. Command
'Taken' for May, 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*June 1, 1780.
'Then' mustered Capt
Barnes Company, as
specified in the above roll*

Elisha Ely, C.M.P.S.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes
Company Eighth Con-
necticut Regt. For May 1780.*

Ford

MAR 19

35261085

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	7	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Chester Smith

Sworn before me this 1 day
of June 1780.

*R. H. Meigs Col Commandt
1st Contl Brigade*

Capt. *Amiel Barnes* Co.,

8 Req't *Connecticut Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Barnes
Company in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment in
service of the United
States. Commanded by
James Sherman, Lt.
Col. Court
Taken for April, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

May 1, 1780,
Then mustered Capt.
Barnes Company as
specified in the above roll.

Eli Scammon
B. Secy

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Barnes
Company, 8 Connecticut Regt
For April, 1780.

G. L.

MAY 19.

35261064

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	8	13	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Christed Lieut

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *May*, 1780.

*R. F. Meigs, Col Comdt
1st Conn Brigade*

Capt. *Samuel Barnes* Co.,
8th Reg't *Connecticut Troops*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes's
company, in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment
in service of the United
States. Commanded by
Isaac Sherman, Esq.
Lt. Col. Comdr.
Taken for March, 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*April 1, 1780.
Then Mustered Capt.
Barnes Company as specified
in the above roll*

Samuel Clift, 12th S. R. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Barnes's
Company 8th Connecticut Regiment
For March, 1780.*

Ford.

MAR 19.

35261063

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	1.5	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Olmsted, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1 day
of April, 1780.

J. Sherman,
Commandt Brigade.

Capt. Samuel Mattocks Co.,

Jth Battⁿ
Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Mattocks Company & Conn^t
Battⁿ. Commanded by
Giles Russell Esq. Col
for the month of Decem^r

Amount £ 105 - 0
14 - 4 - £ 90 - 16

(Signed)

Sam^l Mattocks Capt

CERTIFICATE.

1 Corp^s & 6 Privates sick
Absent - £ 14 - 4

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Capt Samuel
Mattocks Comp^y,
Dec^r 1778
£ 90 - 16

Howe

Capt. Samuel Mattocks Co.,
8th Battⁿ
Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mattocks
Company 8th Battalion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded
by Maj^r Hart.

Amount £ 144 - 512

(Signed) S Mattocks Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct 1 Sergeant Sick
Absent, £ 3 -
6 Privates ditto, 12
£ 15

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Mattocks Pay Roll
for August.
£ 144 - 12

Roan

Capt. *Samuel Mattocks*' Co.,

S Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Samuel Mattocks
Company in Col John Chaudlers
Regt. Raised in State of Connect-
icut For the month of Sept*

Amount *£ 171- 0*

(Signed) *Saml Mattocks Capt,*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Mattocks
Pay Rolls for Sept 1787
£ 171- 0*

Rowe

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Theophilus Benson's

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Compy. in a Battⁿ com-
manded by Col. John
Chandler for the month
of Octo. 1777

Amount of pay £179. 16

(Signed) Theophilus Monson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Theo^s.
Monson's Compy. for
the month of Octo. 1777
£179. 16.

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Company, in a Battalion com-
manded by John Chandler
for the month of
Sept. 1777.

Amount *of pay £185.*
(Signed) *Theop. Monson Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Theop.
Monson's Comp. for the
month of Sept. 1777.
£185.

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Compy. in a Connecticut
Reg't. Commanded by
Col. John Chandler for
the month of Augt. 1777

Amount *of pay due £191 6 8*
(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 2^d 1777. Then
appeared before me Capt.
Theophilus Monson and made
Oath to the above Pay Roll.

Alex. M. Dougall
B. General.
ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt.
Monson's Compy. Col.
Chandler's Reg't for August 1777

O'Hair

MAILED

35261145

5
9
8
1

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

				E		
1	Captain			12		
2	Lieutenants			16	4	
1	Ensigns			6		
4	Sergeants			7	12	
4	Corporals			8	16	
2	Drummers	and Fifer		4	8	
	Fifers					
62	Privates			124		
1	"	29	Days	1	18	8
3	"	22	"	4	8	8
1	"	23	"	1	10	8
1	"	19	"	1	5	11
1	"	18	"	1	4	
83				191	6	8

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop. Monson's Comp'y.
in a Connecticut Regiment
commanded by Col. John
Chandler: For the month
of July 1777

Amount of pay due £195-014d8
(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

Augt. 11th 1777 then appeared
before me Capt. Theop.
Monson & made oath to the
above Pay Roll

Alex. M. Douglass
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Theop. Monson's
Pay Roll for July 1777

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop. Monson's
Comp'y. in a Batt'n. Com-
manded by Col. John
Chandler for the month
of December 1777

Amount *of pay £180 - 16*
(Signed) *Theop. Monson Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt.
Theop. Monson's Comp'y.
for the month of December 1777
£180 - 16.

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,

8 Reg't *67th*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Comp'y. in a Battⁿ com-
manded by Col. John
Chandler for the month
of Nov. 1777.

Amount

of pay £ 179

(Signed)

Theophilus Monson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. T. Monson's
Comp'y. for the month of
Nov. 1777
£ 179

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. in Col. Chandler's
Battalion, Conn. Forces
in service of U.S. for the
months of Oct & Nov.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec. 4th 1777. Then mustered
Capt. Theop. Monson's Co.,
specified in the above roll.*

Bradford, Conn.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theop. Monson's Co.,
Conn. Regt. comd. by Col. John Chandler
for the months of Oct & Nov.*

James

1895.

35261109

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	19	61

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. P. Monson, Capt.
Bildad Lyngren, Lt.

Sworn before me this *3^d* day
of *Dec.*, 1777.

J. Marnum, B. of C.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Col. Chandler's Battalion
Comm. Forces in the
service of the U.S. of America*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 19th 1777, Then mustered
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Specified in the above roll.*

*James Bradford
L. M. Mallett*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Comm. Regt. Comd. by Col. John Chandler,
for the month of Sept. 1777.*

MA 119.

35261108

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	35	26	61

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theob. Monson, Capt.
Asahel Hodges, Lt.

Sworn before me this *24* day
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Ed. Huntington, B. Genl

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,

8

Reg't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Monson's Co.
Col. Chandler's Battalion
Conn. Forces in service
of the U.S. of America.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 9, 1777 then mustered
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.
specified in the above roll.

Samuel Rutger, Jr.
S. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. Conn. Regt.
comd. by Col. John Chandler, Sept. 9, 1777.

Ward

1895.

35261107

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		
1st Lieutenant	1		
2d Lieutenant	1		
Ensigns		1	
Sergeants	2	2	
Corporals	2	2	
Drummers	1		
Fifers	1		
Privates	44	20	

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theop. Monson, Capt.
Asahel Hodges, Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day
of Sept., 1777.

Alex. M. Douglass
B. Genl.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's Co.*,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theop. Monson's Co. in
Col. Chandler's Battalion
Conn. Forces in service
of the U.S. of America.*

CERTIFICATE.

*(Aug. 1st 1777) I have
mustered Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. specified in
the above roll*

*Henry Rutgers, Jr.
L. M. Master.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. in Col. Chandler's
Regt. Aug 1st 1777*

Ward

MAR 9.

35261106

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	26	68

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ^{our} ~~my~~ knowledge.

Theof. Monson, Capt.
Asahel Hodge, Lt.

Sworn before me this 1th day
of August, 1777.

Alex. McSougall,
B. General

Capt. *Theophilus Munson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Munson's Co.,
Colonel John Chandler
Battalide, Connecticut
Forces in service of the
U.S. of America.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 1, 1777. True muster
Capt. Theophilus Munson's Co.,
as specified in the above roll.*

*Henry Rutgers, Jr.
C. J. M. Master.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Captain
Theophilus Munson's Co., Conn
Regt. cond. by Col. John Chandler,
July 1, 1777*

MAR 19.

35261105

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers			
Fifers	2		2
Privates	43	27	70

Me
 I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asahel Hodge, Lieut.
Bildad Granger, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *8th* day
 of *July*, 1777.

Alex. M. Dougall,
B. General.

Capt Theop^h Monson's Co. 8th
Balln. Conn Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Theop^h Mon
son's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat
talion of Connecticut Forces, Com
manded by Major Joseph Hart
September 4th 1778

Sam^l Camp. Serjt.

Endorsement

Roll of
Capt Theop^h Monson's Comp^y
of the Eighth Connecticut Bat
talion. Sept. 4th - 78

Austin

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theops. Monson's
Company in the eight
Connecticut Battalion
Comm'd. by Majr. Hail,
Taken for October 1778

Amount *of pay due £137*
(Signed) *Theops. Monson Capt.*
1 sick absent 4 Privates £8,

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Monson's Pay
Roll for Oct. 78
£137-

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Company in the late
Col. Chandler Regt. for
the month of September
1778

Amount *of pay due £136, 11 4*
(Signed) *Nathaniel P. Jackson, Lieut.*
deduct 1 Rifle sick about 2 - 4
6 Privates " do 12 - -

CERTIFICATE. *14 - 4*

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Monson's Pay
Roll for Sept. 1778
£136 - 11 - 4

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Capt Theophilus Monsons
Company in the late Col
Chauclers Regt. for the
month of August 1778*

Amount *pay due £134-16*
(Signed) *Nathan P. Jackson Lieut.*
deduct 1 fifer sick abst. £2 4
4 Privates do 8 4
10 4

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Monsons Pay Roll
for August.
£134-16*

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Comp. Major Hails Regt.
For the month of July 1778

Amount

(Signed)

of pay due £161. 0 10. d 8
Billard Granger Lieut.
Deduct sick abst. 1 Prt. 2. 0. 0.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Comp. for the
month of July 1778.
£ 161 0 10 8

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's Co.,*

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop. Monson's Comp'y.
in the late Col. Chandler's
Battⁿ for the month of June
1778.

Amount of pay *£140-16-8*, Deduct *1.*
Pvt. sick absent 20.0.
(Signed) *Theop. Monson Capt'n.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captⁿ Theop. Monson's
Comp'y. Late Chandler's Battⁿ.
for the month of June 1778.
£140 16 8

O Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop^s Monson's
Comp^y. in late Col. John
Chandler's Battn. Con-
necticut Forces Taken
for the month of May 1778.

Amount

of pay £126 12

(Signed)

Theop^s Monson's Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Theop^s
Monson's Comp^y. Taken
for the month of May 1778.
£126 - 12

O'Hair

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop. Monson's
Compy. in the late Col.
Chadwell's Battⁿ Connect.
Forces for the month of
April 1778

Amount

of pay £126-6-9

(Signed)

Theop. Monson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Theop.
Monson's Compy. for
the month of April 1778
£126-6-9

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*of Capt Theop^s Monson's
Company, the late Col.
Alexander's Battalion for
the month of March 1778.*

Amount *of pay £139. 04*
(Signed) *Aⁿ Benjamin Euse.*

CERTIFICATE.

*This is a true Pay Roll
according to the best of
my knowledge without
disguise*

Test Aⁿ Benjamin Euse.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Captⁿ Theop^s
Monson's Company for
the month of March 1778*

O'Hair's

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop. Monson's
Compy. in a Battⁿ Com-
manded by Col. John
Chandler for the month
of Feby 1778.

Amount *of pay £134 015--11*

(Signed)

Theop. Monson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Theop.
Monson's Compy for the
Month of Feby. 1778

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop. Monson's
Company 8th Connect. Regt.
for the month of December
1778,

Amount of pay^y & subsistence due £160-0/17
x 10
(Signed) *A. Benjamins Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Cap. Theop.
Monson's Company. Decr.
1778 £103-4/-10

O'Hair

Capt.

Theophilus Mouson's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Mouson's
Company, 8th Conn. Batta.,
for November 1778

Amount

of Paym. (Subsistence £113. 5/2)

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Mouson's Pay
Roll for Nov. 3, 1778
£113. 12

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
& Reg't *Connor*,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theop^o. Monson's Co., in
Col. Chandler's Battⁿ Com.
Forces in service of the
U.S. of America.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Valley Forge Mch 2, 1778 Then
mustered Capt. Theop^o. Monson's
Co. as specified in the above
roll.*

Bradford S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theop^o. Monson's Co.,
Com. Regt. comd. by John Chandler Esq.
for the month of Febr'y. 1778.*

(1122)

MAILED

35261112

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	10	30	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theop. P. Monson, Capt.
Bildad Granger, Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of March, 1895.

J. W. Marmun, B. Genl.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's Co.*,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Monson's Co.
Col. Chandler's Battalion
Conn. Forces in service
of the U. S. of America.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 16, 1778 when mustered
Capt. Theop^d. Monson's Co. as
specified in the above roll.*

A. Lickey, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Monson's Co.
Col. Chandler's Regt. for
January, 1778.*

22 Jan 78

01
35261111

35261111

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		5	5
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	1	34	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Bildad Granger, Lt

Sworn before me this *22nd* day
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

J. Warrum, Belgrind.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Monson's Co. in
Col. Chandler's Battalion
Conn. Forces in service
of the U.S. of America,
for the month of Dec. 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*1778
Jan'y 4th 1777 then mustered
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
as specified in the above roll.*

Bradford, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Co., Conn. Reg't. comd'd. by
John Chandler. For the mo. of Dec.
1777.*

Ward

MAR 19.

35261110

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		4	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	25	35	60

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theof. Monson, Capt.
Bildad Granger, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day
of January, 1778.

J. Marnum, B. Genl.

Capt. Theop^o Monson's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Theop^o Monson's Co. in the 8th Battⁿ of Conn. Forces in service of the U.S. of America, comd^d by Col. Giles Russel, taken for Sept. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading, Jan'y 5, 1779, then mustered Capt. Theop^o Monson's Co. as specified in the above roll

Lewis Woodruff, Comy. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Theop^o Monson's Co., Col. Russel's Battalion
Conn. Forces Dec 1778
Pl. 2595

[Signature]

MAR 19.

35261122

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	16	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theo. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 7th day
of Jan., 1895.

Chas. H. Parsons, Notary

Capt. *Theop^r. Monson's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theop^r.
Monson's Co. in the 8th Battⁿ
of Conn. Forces in service
of the U. S. of America,
Comd^d by Col. Giles Russel,
taken for Nov. 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Reading, Dec. 12th 1778,
then mustered Capt. Theop^r.
Monson's Co. was specified
in the above roll.*

Lewis Woodruff, A. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^r.
Monson's Co. Col. Russel's Battⁿ
Conn. Forces. Nov 1778*

MAILED

35261121

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	13	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theop. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 15th day of Dec., 1878.

Saml. Nyllys, Col.
Comd't 1st Heavy Bn.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Monson's Co.,
in the Eighth Battⁿ of Conn.
forces in the service of
the U.S. of America comd.
by Maj. Joseph H. *Hait*, Taken
for Oct. 1, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Hill. Nov. 4, 1778, then
mustered Capt. *Theophilus*
Monson's Co. as specified
in the above roll

Lewis Woodruff, S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theophilus*
Monson's Co. Maj. *Hait's* Battⁿ
Conn. Forces Oct 1778

1895

35261120

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			0
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fife:s		1	1
Privates	17	20	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Fulford, Sergt.

Sworn before me this 6 day
of Nov., 1775.

*R. J. Meigs, Col. Comd't
1st Conn. Regt.*

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Continental*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theophilus Monson's Co. the
Battⁿ of Conn. Forces in
the service of the U.S. of
America comd^d by Maj.
Joseph Hant, taken for
the month of Sept. 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp near Quakerhill Oct. 3, 1778,
then mustered Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. as specified
in the above roll.*

Lewis Woodruff,
Co. C. Min.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. Major Hant's
Battⁿ Conn. Forces
Sep 1778*

Ward

35261119

35261119

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	22	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan P. Jackson, Lt.

Sworn before me this *7th* day
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Sam. H. Parsons, J. P.

Capt. Theop^s. Munson's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.
Theop^s. Munson's Co. the
Battalion of Conn. Forces
in the service of the U.S.
of America commanded
by Maj. Joseph Heint taken
for the month of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp White Plains Sept 1. 1778
then mustered Capt. Theop^s.
Munson's Co. as specified
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff, S.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Theophilus
Munson's Co. in the Eighth Battⁿ
of Conn. Forces. Aug 1778

MAR 19.

35261118

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	18	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Bildad Granger, Lt.

Sworn before me this *12* day
of *Sept.*, 17*74*.

Sam. H. Parsons

Capt. *Theop^o. Monson's* Co.,
& Req't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt.
Theop^o. Monson's Co. the ()
Battⁿ of Conn. Forces in the
service of the U. S. of America
commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, taken for
the month of July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778
then mustered Capt. *Theop^o.*
Monson's Co. as specified
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff, S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theop^o.*
Monson's Co. Maj. *Hait's* Battⁿ
Conn. Force July 1778

MAF. 119

35261117

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	16	37

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos. M. Mason, Capt.
Bildad Lyngger, Lt.

Sworn before me this *11* day of *Aug.*, 1778.

Sam. H. Parsons
B. 1

Capt. *Theop.^s Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theop.^s Monson's Co. in late
Col. Chandler's Battⁿ Conn.
Forces, taken for the month
of June, 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp White Plains, July 23^d, 1778,
then mustered Capt. Theop.^s
Monson's Co. as specified in
the above roll.*

B. A. L. S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop.^s Monson's Co.
in late Col. Chandler's Regt. Conn. Forces
taken for the month of June 1778.*

J. J. L.

MAJ. 9.

35261116

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
{ 1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
{ 2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	5	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Bildad Ganger, Lt.

Sworn before me this *24* day of *July*, 1778.

L. Russel, Lt. Col.
comd. 1st Gen. Vammum Brigade

Capt. *Theop^d Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Theop^d Monson's Co. in the late Col. Chandler's Battalion in service of the U. S. of America taken for the month of May, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 2^d 1778, then mustered Capt. Theop^d Monson's Co. as specified in the above roll.

Bradford. S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Theop^d Monson's Co. in the late Col. Chandler's Battⁿ taken for the month of May, 1778.

J. Van

1895

35261115

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	9	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thorp P. Monson, Capt.
Bildad Granger, Lt.

Sworn before me this *12* day
of *June*, 1778.

J. Olney, Lt. Col., comd't
Gen. Van Dusen, Brig.

Capt. *Theop. Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt.
Theop. Monson's Co. in
the late Col. Chandler's
Regt. taken for the month
of April 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Valley Forge May 4, 1778, then
mustered Capt. Theop. Monson's
Co. as specified in the above
roll.*

Bradford, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop.
Monson's Co. of late Col. Chandler's Regt.
taken for the month of April, 1778.*

O. K. 28

MAJ. 9.

35261114

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	18	17	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theop. Benson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of May, 1778.

Cyler Russel, Lt. Col.

*Comd't Gen. Varnum's
Brigade.*

Capt. *Theop^r: Monson's* Co.,
& Req't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theop^r:
Monson's Co. in late Col.
Chandler's Battalion of
Comm. Forces in service
of the U. S. of America taken
for the month of March 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*Valley Forge, April 1, 1778. then
mustered Capt. Theop^r: Monson's
Co. as specified in the above
roll.*

Bradford, S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster roll of Capt. Theop^r: Monson's Co.
the late Col. Chandler's Battⁿ taken for
the month of March 1778.*

Ward

MAR 19.

35261113

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	22	39

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamins, Ensign

Sworn before me this 3 day
of April, 1778.

J. Marmun
B. Genl.

Capt. *Theop^d. Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theop^d. Monson's
Company 8th Connecticut
Battⁿ For the month
of June 1779

Amount

(Signed)

of pay due £92, 11/2.
A. Benjamin Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Cap. Monson,
Comp'y. June 1779

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theops. Monson
Company, Col Russell
Reg't for the month
of May 1779

Amount *of pay subsistence due* £95.018.
(Signed) *Theops. Monson Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay roll of Capt. Theops.
Monson's Company for the
month of May 1779.

O'Hair

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theops. Monson's
Compy. in a connect. Buttn.
Comm'd. by Col. Giles
Russel, Taken for the
month of April 1779

Amount of pay & subsistence due £137. 11/6.
(Signed) Theops. Monson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Theops.
Monson's Company for the
month of April 1779
£137. 16

O'Hair

Capt. Theophilus Munson's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Munson's
Company in the 8'
Conn. St. Battⁿ for
the month of Feby. 1779

Amount of pay due £111. 0/6
(Signed) A. Benjamin Lieutenant
deduct sick absent £8.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Theophilus
Munson's Co. for February
1779 £103 - 16

O'Hair

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn.,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Company in 8th Con-
necticut Regt. for the
month of January
1779.

Amount of pay ^{and} subsistence due £111.0/6.

(Signed) *A. Benjamins Lt.*

Deduct sick absent £12.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Theop^s
Monson's Comp. 8th
Russells Regiment January 1779
£ 99.16

O'Hair

Capt. *Monson's* Co.,
& Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt.
Monson's Co. for
Dec. 1779*

Amount

£ 309

(Signed)

A. Benjamins, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Capt.
Monson's Co.
Dec. 1779.*

Done

Capt. *Monson's* Co.,
Reg't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Capt.
Monson's Co. of Lt. Inf.
for Nov. 1779.*

Amount

£ 309

(Signed)

J. Hunt, Lt. Col.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Capt.
Monson's Co.
Nov 1779*

Hand

Capt. *Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Monson's
C. Co. of Light Infantry
for Oct. 1779.

Amount *\$ 309*
(Signed) *J. Huit, Lt. Col.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Monson's
C. Co. Oct. 1779.

Paid

Capt. *Theophilus Monson* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's
Compy, 8th Conn. Regt.
for Sept. 1779.

Amount *£ 299*

(Signed) *Richard Sill Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Monson's
Co. Sept. 1779.

O'Hair

Capt. *Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt.
Monson's Co. of Lt.
Inf. for Aug. 1779*

Amount *£ 205-14*
(Signed) *Monson, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Capt. Heath's
Monson's Co.
August 1779.*

J. J. J.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Theops. Monson
Company of L. Infantry
8th Connecticut Battl.
in the service of the United
States of America for
the month of July 1779
Amount *of pay due £106-16*
(Signed) *A. Benjamins Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Theops.
Monson's Company Col.
Russels Battal. Conn. Force for July '79
£106-16

O'Hair

Capt. *Theop^s. Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theop^s.*
Monson's Co. of Light Inf.
in the 8th Conn. Regt. in
service of the U.S. of America,
comd^d by Lt. Col. *Isaac*
Sherrman, comd^t, taken
for the month of Dec. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near *Morris town*, Jan. 7th 1780,
then mustered Capt. *Theop^s. Monson's*
Co. as specified in the above roll.

Nath^l. Webb, C. M. P. I.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *J. Monson's*
Co. (Lt. Inf.), Col. *Isaac Sherrman's*
Regt, Conn. Line
Dec 1779

J. Ward

MAY 19.

35261133

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	12	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this *12* day
of *Jan.*, 1780.

W. Clift,
Major, Comd't
of the 1st Col. m. Brigade.

Capt. Theop^s. Monson's Co.,
& Req't Comm
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musterroll of Capt. Theop^s.
Monson's Co. of Lt. Infantry
8th Battⁿ. Comm. Forces for
service of the U. S. of America,
comd^d by the Late Col. Giles
Russel, deceased; taken for
the months of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Lt. Inft. 2^d River, Dec. 1st - '79.
there mustered Capt. Theop^s.
Monson's Co. as specified in
the above roll.

A. Horton, S. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Musterroll of Capt. Theop^s.
Monson's Co., Late Col. G. Russel's
Battⁿ, Comm. Forces.
Oct & Nov 1779

Ward

1895.

35261132

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	24	3	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Heop. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this *3d* day

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Andy Wayne, B. G.

Capt. *Theop^s Monson's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Comm.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^s
Monson's Co. of Lt. Enft. *8*
"Comm. Forces in service
of the U.S. of America,
comd^d by Col. Giles Russell,
taken for the month of Sept 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp L. Infantry Oct. 11th 1779,
then mustered Capt. Theop^s
Monson's as specified in
the above roll.*

At: Thomas

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^s
Monson's Co. Col. Russell's
Battⁿ Comm Forces. Sep^r 1779*

MA 119.

35261131

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	12	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this *11* day
of *Oct.*, 1779.

*R. J. Meigs, Col.,
Comdt. Light Inf.*

Capt. *Theoph. Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *(Conn.)*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Theophilus
Monson's Co. of the L.
Inft. 8th Battⁿ, Connecticut
in the service of the U. S.
of America, comd^d by Col.
Ephraim Russell, taken for Augt.
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Theoph.
Monson's Co. Col. Russell's
Battⁿ Connecticut Forces.

Narr

1895

35261130

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	11	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this *4th* day of *Sept.*, 1779.

Anty Wayne, B. G.

Capt. *Theop^s. Monson's* Co.,
& *Req't* *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt.
Theop^s. Monson's Co., of
Lt. Infantry & "Comm.
Batt^m in the service of
the U. S. of America, comd^d.
by Col. *Epiles Russel*, taken
for July, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Fort Montgomery Aug. 3^d 1779
then mustered Capt. *Monson's* Co.,
as specified in the above roll.

Jacob M. Lansing
Comy. of musters.
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theop^s.*
Monson's Co., Col. *Russel's* Batt^m
Comm. Forces. July 1st 79

Hand

35261129

35261129

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	9	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day

of Aug., 1779.

R. Putnam, Col.
Comd.

Capt. Theop^s. Monson's Co.,
8 Reg't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Theop^s.
Monson's Co. of At. Infantry
8th Comm. Regt. in service of
the U.S. of America, comd^d
by Col. Giles Russel, taken for
the month of June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp, July 2, 1779, then
mustered Capt. Theop^s. Monson's
Co. as specified in the above
roll.

Jacob M. Lansing
Comy. of musters
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Theop^s.
Monson's Co. Col. Russel's Regt.
Comm. Force. June 1779

W. A. R.

MAILED 9.

35261128

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	10	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

L. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day
of July, 1779.

John H. Parson, B. J.

Capt. *Theophilus Munson's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theophilus*
Munson's Co. 8th Conn. Battⁿ
in service of the U. S. of
America, comd^d by Col.
Giles Russell, taken for the
month of May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands, June 15, 1779,
then mustered Capt. *Theophilus*
Munson's Co. as specified in
the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff, Comy of Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theophilus*
Munson's Co. Col. *Russell's* Battⁿ
Conn. June 1779

MAJES.

35261127

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	9	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this 18 day

of June, 1879.

James W. Kelly, Col.

Comd't 1st Conn. Brigade.

Capt. *Theop^o Munson's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^o
Munson's Co. 8th Conn. Battⁿ
in service of the U.S. America
commanded by Col. G. Russel,
taken for the month of April
1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Reading, May 1, 1779, then
mustered Capt. Munson's Co.,
as specified in the above roll.*

Lewis Woodruff, Comay of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Munson's Co.
Col. Russel's Battⁿ Conn. Forces
Apr. 1779*

MAY 19.

35261126

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			0
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	13	24

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theop. Morrison, Capt

Sworn before me this 4 day

of May, 1895.

*G. Russell, Col. comd't
1st Conn. Bn. 4th*

Capt. *Theop^o Monson's* Co.,
& *8* Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theop^o*
Monson's Co. & 8th Conn. Battⁿ
in service of the U. S.
commanded by Col. *G. Russell*,
taken for the month of *March*,
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Reading, April 1, 1779.
then mustered Capt. *Theop^o*
Monson's Co. as specified
in the above roll.

Lewis Woodruff, Comdr of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *J. Monson's*
Co. Col. Russell's Battⁿ
Conn. Force. Mar 1779.

W. A. R.

MAF. 19.

35261125

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	10	17	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theop^{us} Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1 day of April, 1779.

G. Russel Col. comd. to
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Theop^r. Monson's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^r.
Monson's Co., 8th Conn. Battⁿ
in service of the U.S.
comd^d by Col. G. Russel,
taken for the month of
Feby. 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp, March 4th 1779, then
mustered Capt. Theop^r. Monson's
Co. as specified in the above roll*

Jacob Jr. Lansing,
comy. of muster
ENDORSEMENT

*Muster roll of Capt. Monson's Co.
Col. G. Russel's Battalions
Conn. Force, Feby 1779*

Hand

MAR 19

35261124

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	17	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1879.

G. Russell, Col. Commanding
1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Theop^s Monson's* Co.,
& *Reg't Cornu*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt.
Theop^s Monson's Co. in
the 8th Battⁿ Cornu. Forces
in service of the U. S. of
America, comd^d by Col.
Epiles Russel, taken for
Jan. 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Reading, Feb. 2, 1779, then
mustered Capt. Theop^s Monson's
Co. as specified in the above
roll.*

Jacob Jⁿ Lansing
Comd^y of Muster
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^s
Monson's Co. Co. Russel's Battⁿ
Cornu. Jan 1779*

Ward

MAR 5

35261123

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	13	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theo^r. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Feb., 1895.

Sam'l. Nyllis, Col.
Comd't 1st Conn. Brigade

Capt. *Munson* Co.,

S Reg't *6th*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt
Munson's Company
for Jan'y 1780*

Amount *56.00 Dollars*

(Signed) *A. Benjamin*
S & Adjt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt Munson's
Company Jan'y 1780*

Received

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,

8th Reg't Conn.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Capt. Theops. Monson's
Company of Light Infantry
belonging to the 8th C. Reg't.
For July 1780.*

Amount

of pay due 936 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

(Signed)

T. Monson Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain
Monson's Comp. July
1780.*

W. H. Blair

Capt.

Therphius Monison's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Monison's Company
of Lt. Inf. 8th Connecticut
Reg't in service of the
United States Commanded
by Lt. Colo. Leonard A.
Sherman for June 1780.

Amount

672 Dollars.

(Signed)

John Hobart Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Monison's
Comp. June 1780

O'Hair

Capt.

Theophilus Monson's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Monson's Company
L.S. of the 8th Connec.
Reg't. In the service of the
United States Comd. by
Lt. Colo. Sherman for May
1780.

Amount

of pay \$80 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars,

(Signed)

John Hobart Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Captain
Monson's Company
May 1780.

O'Hair

Capt *Theophilus Monson* Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Capt. Monson's Company of Lt.
Infantry 8th Connecticut Regt.
in service of the United States
Commanded by Lieut. Col.
Comdt. J. Sherman for
April 1780.*

Amount *978 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

(Signed) *John Hobart Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain
Monson's Comp.
April 1780*

O'Hair

Capt. *Munson* Co.,
Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt
Munson's Conn
for March 1780*

Amount *1007.45 Dollars*
(Signed) *J Hobart*
Secy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt
Munson's Co March
1780,*

Capt. *Theophilus Monison* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Monison's Compny.
for Feby. 1780

Amount *1013 ³/₄ Dollars*

(Signed) *A. Benjamine Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll
Capt. Monison's Co.
Feb. 1780

O'Hair

Capt. *Heop: Monson's* Co.,
& Req't *Leomr*.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Heop: Monson's* Co. Lt. Capt. of the 8th Conn. Regt. in service of the U. S., comd'd by Lt. Col. Comd't *S. Sherman*, taken for the month of May, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown, June 1st 1780, then mustered Capt. *Heop: Monson's* Co. as specified in the above roll.

Elisha Ely, C. M. P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Heop: Monson's* Co. of the 8th Regt. Conn. Forces. May 1780

Pass

MAILED

35261138

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	6	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this *1st* day of *June*, 1780.

*R. J. Meigs, Col. Comdt.
1st Conn. Brigade.*

Capt. *Theop. Monson's* Co.,
& *8* Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theop. Monson's* Co. *8* Reg't of the *8th* Conn. Reg't in service of the U.S. commanded by Lt. Col. *Cherryman* taken for the month of *April*, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield, May 1, 1780, then
mustered Capt. Theop. Monson's
Co. as specified in the
above roll.

Eli Leaveworth,
B. Inspector,

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. *Theop. Monson's* Co. in the *8th* Reg't.
Connecticut Force, *Apr 1780*

MAILED

35261137

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	13	14	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lieut.

Sworn before me this *1st* day

of *May*, 18*80*.

*R. J. Meigs, Col. Comdt.
1st Corp. Brigade.*

Capt. *Theop^o Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Musterroll of Capt.
Theop^o Monson's Co.,
Lt. Infantry of the 8th Conn.
Regt. in service of the
U. S., comd^d by Lt. Col.
J. Sherman, taken for
the month of March, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1st 1780, then mustered
Capt. *Theop^o Monson's* Co.
as specified in the above
roll.

Lemuel Clift,
B. J. & J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Musterroll of Capt. *Theop^o*
Monson's Co. in the 8th Regt.
Conn. Forces. Mar 1780

Ward

MADE 9.

35261136

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	16	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this 1st day of April, 1780.

J. Sherman,
Comd't Brigade.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. *T.*
Monson's Co. Lt. Inf.
of the 8th Conn. Regt. in
service of the U.S., comd'd
by Lt. Col. *J. Sherman*,
taken for the month of
Feb. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Westfield 15th March, 1780,
then mustered Capt. T. Monson's
Co. as specified in the above
roll.

Lemuel Clift
B. N. P. J.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. T. Monson's
Co. Lt. Inf., Lt. Col.
Sherman's Regt. Conn. Forces.
Feb 1780

Mass

1895

35261135

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	7	30

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this *15* day
of *March*, 1780.

H. Sherman,
Comd'g Brigade.

Capt. *Theop^o Monson's* Co.,
& Req't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Musterroll of Theop^o Monson's
Co. Light Infantry in the
8th Comm. Regt. in the
service of the U.S. of America,
comd^d by Lt. Col. Isaac
Sherman, Comd^t, taken
for the month of Jan. 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp near Morristown, Feb. 1st 1780.
then mustered Capt. Monson's Co.
as specified in the above roll.*

*Lemuel Clift,
C. M. F.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Monson's Co.
Light Infantry, Lt. Col. I.
Sherman's Regt. Comm. for
Jan 1780*

MAR 29

35261134

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	} 2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	21	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Benjamin, Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Feb., 1780.

J. Sherman,
Comd't B. Co.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Corn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Monson's
Co. Lt. Inft. of the 8th Corn.,
Regt. in service of the
U.S. comd'd by Lt. Col.
Comd't. Herminie for Nov & Dec.
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Dec. 31st - 80 then mustered
Capt. Monson's Co. as specified
in the above roll.

Augustus J. Barker,
Sub Inspector, 1st Corn. Bg
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. J.
Monson's Co. 8 Corn. Regt.
Nov & Dec

Ward

114119

35261145

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	17	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Matthew Marvin, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 8 day
of January, 1781.

J. A. Curke, Col. comd't

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. T.
Monson's Co. Lt. Inf., 8th Conn.
Regt. in service of the
U. S., comd'd by Lt. Col. Comd'r
Sherman for Oct. 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp, Nov. 4th 1780, then
mustered Capt. Monson's Co.
as specified in the above roll.*

*David Smith, Major,
G. B. Inspector*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt.
T. Monson's Co. 8th Conn
Regt. Oct 1780*

Ward

MAILED

35261142

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	9	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Theo. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of Nov., 1780.

Wm. Shepard, Col.
Comdt.

Capt. *Theop^o Monson's Co.,*
& Req't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^o
Monson's Co. L. I. of the
8th Comm. Regt. in service
of the U.S. Comd^{ed} by Lt. Col.
Comd^t Sherman, taken
for the month of Sept. 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp, Oct. 14th 1780 mustered then
Capt. Monson's Co. as specified
in the above roll.*

*Theo^o Grosvenor, Lt. Col.
& Sub Inspector*
ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Theop^o
Monson's Co. of the 8th Regt.
Sep 1780*

Ward

35261141
 568

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	4	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hobart, Lt.

Sworn before me this 15 day of Oct., 1780.

Wm Shepard, Col. &c.

Capt. *Theophilus Monson's* Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Monson's
Co. 8th Reg't of the 8th Conn.
Reg't. in service of the
U.S., commanded by Lt. Col.
Comd^g Sherman, taken for
the months of July & August
1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp, Sept. 9th 1780, then mustered
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. as
specified in the above roll.*

David Smith, B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Monson's
Co. 8th Conn. Reg't.
July & Aug 1780*

1780

1895

35261140

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	15	40

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Hobart, Lt.

Sworn before me this 9 day
of Sept., 1780.

Wm. Shepard, Col., 1st
Co.

Capt. *Heop. Monson's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Musterroll of Capt. J.
Monson's Co. of the 8th Comm.
Regt. in service of the
U. S. comd^d by Lt. Col. Comd.
J. Sherman, taken for
the month of June, 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp Nelson's Point, July 4th 1780, then
mustered Capt. J. Monson's Co.,
as specified in the above roll.*

David Smith, B. Inspector.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. J.
Monson's Co. in the 8th
Comm. Regt. June 1780*

Ward

MAJ 19.

35261139

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	11	3	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Monson, Capt.

Sworn before me this *6th* day of *July*, 17*80*.

*Saml. Wyllys, Col. Comd't
1st Regt. N.Y. Brigade.*

Capt. *John Russell* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for the
with Com. in Connecticut
with Com. Dec. 1778. Amount 103.6
to Col. Russell to make his
pay equal to Col. Brown Dec. 1778.
Amount the time the vacancy had been

(Signed) *to 15th* the time of his
motion, 8 mos, 10 days, @ \$ 5 per mo.

Sick absent 1 **CERTIFICATE.** £ 37.10.0
Corpl + 4 Pts. 10 £ 4.0.0 Deduct sick abs 10. 4
Roger Lewis was sick, absent 13.0 £ 6.0.
From June July Aug + Sept his pay added - 8.
13.8 £ 6.0.

Due to Col. Russell to make
his subsistence equal Col. Brown
Dec. 5. to Dec. 15, 1778 — 2.5 £
16.3 £ 6.0.

(Signed) *Giles Russell*, Jr.
Deduct 1 Pt absent without leave 2 £.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Col. Russell
with Com. Dec. 1778.
13.8 £ 6.0.

Capt. *Charles W. Smith* Co.,

Reg't *5th*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company of Charles W. Smith
5th Reg't of the Massachusetts
Militia for the month of
August 1780*

Amount *104 £ 4 s.*

(Signed) *Wm. C. Barre, Capt. &c.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Charles W. Smith
Capt. &c.*

Capt. *1st* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the 1st
Reg't in the 1st
Massachusetts Militia
1775-1776

CERTIFICATE.

Whereof the 1st
Reg't in the 1st
Massachusetts Militia
1775-1776

Lewis H. Drury Com. of 1st Reg't

ENDORSEMENT.

1st Reg't in the 1st
Massachusetts Militia
1775-1776

9
35261180

35261180

5
6
9
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....		/	/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain.....		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	2	3
Corporals.....		3	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	15	14	29
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert J. ...

Sworn before me this day
of 1777.

James F. ...

Capt. *John H. ...* Co.,

Reg't *1st ...*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Reg't 1st ...
Company ...
... 1778

CERTIFICATE.

... 1778 ...
... 1778 ...

ENDORSEMENT.

... 1778 ...
... 1778 ...

MAILED

35261179

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Ok</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>W. H. Meyer</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>W. H. Meyer</i>			<i>1</i>
<i>W. H. Meyer</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Meyer

Sworn before me this *13th* day of *March*, 1778.

W. H. Meyer

Wm. H. Meyer

Capt. *Asa Hutchinson* Co.,
P Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain
Hutchinson's Company for Dec.
1779.*

Amount *255 L 16*
(Signed) *Richard Sill, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Hutchinson's Corp.
Pay Roll Dec. 1779.*

Capt. *Nathaniel Hodgins* Co.,
8th Reg't, *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Nathaniel*
Hodgins Company, 8th *Conn.*
Reg't in service of the
United States, commanded
by Lt. Col. *Isaac Sherman* for Nov. 1779.
Amount *255 L 12 s.*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. *Hodgins*
Company for Nov. 1779.

J. C. Jones

Capt. *Amos Russell's* Co.,

8th Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of late Col.
Russell's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment in
service of the United States
for Oct. 1779*

Amount *197 £.*

(Signed) *Ben. Bridge, Capt Lt.,
Camp Beekskill, 9th Nov. 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of late Col. Russell's
Company for Oct. 1779.*

J. J. Jones

Capt. *Col. George T. Russell* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Col. Russell's
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Regiment, Commanded by
Col. George T. Russell, Sept. 1777.*

Amount *\$238.00*

(Signed) *Isabel Dodge, Capt. &c.*

CERTIFICATE.

*The Encl. states to Capt. Isabel
Dodge, then Lt. Col. to 50 per cent difference in
pay as allowed by Congress from the 7th Oct.
1776 to Jan. 1, 1777, being 200 dollars & 20 cents
Oct. 13, 1777.*

*The above account is not entered in the General
Abstract, but is to be made up in a separate
mental & pay roll of such advances of pay.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Col. Russell's
Company, Eighth Connecticut
Regiment, Sept. 1777.*

Capt. *Benjamin Russell* Co.,

P Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Ben Russell's
Co. of the 8th Conn
Regt for the month of Aug.
1777.*

Amount *\$11.00*

(Signed) *Benjamin Russell, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Ben Russell's Co.
8th Conn Regt. 1777.*

Capt. *Col. Henry Russell's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. Russell's
Company July 1777

Amount

17 L 16 S.

(Signed)

Wm. Hodgson Capt. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Henry Russell's
Company July 1777.
17 L 16 S.

(545b)

J. J. Russell

Copyist.

Capt. Col. Giles Russell's Co.,

5 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. Giles
Russell's Company for June
1777.

Amount \$ 2.16 & 1/2

(Signed) Richard Hill, Reg't Pay
Master.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Col. Russell's
Company, June 1777.

C. G. Jones

Capt. *Charles W. Russell* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL,

*Company of Charles W. Russell
Capt. *Charles W. Russell* Reg't for the
month of *March* 1791*

St. Jackson 16 days pay & assistance
Amount *572 00* (52 10 c)

(Signed) *Charles W. Russell Capt. St.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*For *Charles W. Russell*
for *March* 1791*

Capt. *John Russell* Co.,

Reg't *571124*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for the
company, company and
the company for
Apr. 1779.

Amount

\$1 £ 16 s.

(Signed)

Daniel Barnes, Capt. &c.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll for Russell's
company Apr. 1779.
\$1 £ 16 s.

(545b)

J. H. Jones,
Copyist.

Capt. Col. Elisha Russell Co.,

Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Col. Russell's
Conn. B. Battalion of
Artillery & Forces, for
Feb. 1779.

Amount \$82 10 00.

(Signed) E. Russell, Col.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Elisha Russell
Comdr. in Feb. 1779.
\$82 10 00.

G. J. Jones

Capt. *Col. Giles Russell's* Co.,
1st Reg't *Conn. Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Col. Russell's
Company, 1st Conn. Battalion
for Jan'y 1777.

Amount *\$ 95. 12 1/2*

(Signed) *Daniel Barnes, Capt. 1st*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Col. Russell's
Company Jan'y 1777.
\$ 95. 12 1/2

Capt. *Col. Peter Russell* Co.,
8 Reg't *Mass. Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Col. Peter Russell's Company, 8th Mass. Troops, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Peter Russell Esq. Major, April 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

From the Muster Roll of the Company, as specified in the above title.

Given under my hand and seal, at the City of New York, this 10th day of April, 1777.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Col. Peter Russell's Company, 8th Mass. Troops, for April 1777.

9
MAY 7 1877

35261182

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....		1	1
Captain <i>Ch</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....		1	1
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	1	2	3
Drummers.....		1	1
Fifers.....		1	1
Privates.....	6	18	24
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Daniel Barnes

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *May*, 1777.

L. Russ, Col. Band, 1st Cavalry Brigade

Capt. _____ / Co.,

8 Reg't _____
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Muster Roll of the _____
of the _____

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

35261184

35261184

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain <i>Rh</i>		/	/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....	/	/	2
Sergeants.....		3	3
Corporals.....			/
Drummers.....	/		/
Fifers.....			
Privates.....	1	22	23
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. H. H. H. H.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17__.

Russell Co. 1st Penn. Brigade

Capt. *Col. John Russell* Co.,

1st Reg't *Mass. Line*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the
Mass. Company of
Artillery, 1st
Mass. Reg't, 1st
Mass. Line, 1774

CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that
the above is a true and
correct copy of the
original as the same
exists.

John Russell, Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Received of the
Mass. Company of
Artillery, 1st
Mass. Reg't, 1st
Mass. Line, 1774

9
35261183

35261183

5
6
0
7

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain <i>Q. K.</i>	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	/	2	3
Corporals.....		3	3
Drummers.....	/		/
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....		20	28
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James L. ...

Sworn before me this *2nd* day of *March*, 1779.

J. ...

Capt. _____^{pt} Co.,

8 Reg't 100th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the 1st Reg't
in the 100th Co. in
the 8th Reg't of the
Revolutionary War.
Capt. John W. W.

CERTIFICATE.

Having been duly
examined and found
correct and true
I hereby certify that
the above is a true
copy of the original
muster roll of the
1st Reg't of the
100th Co. in the
8th Reg't of the
Revolutionary War.

John W. W.
Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Being a true copy of the
muster roll of the
1st Reg't of the
100th Co. in the
8th Reg't of the
Revolutionary War.

MAILED

35261181

5631

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....		/	/
Lieutenant Colonel.....		.	
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....		/	/
Captain.....	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....		/	/
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			3
Sergeants.....	1	2	3
Corporals.....	1		1
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	14	15	29
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam. H. [Signature]

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1774.

Sam. H. [Signature]
[Signature]

Capt. *Richard Wright* Co.,

Reg't *1st Mass. Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Wright's
Company, 1st Mass. Regt.,
Revolutionary War, the
names of the men who
were in the company
at the time of the
muster, and the names
of the men who were
in the company at the
time of the muster.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Given at New York, N.Y.,
this 1st day of June, 1880,
I, the undersigned, do hereby
certify that the above
names are correct.*

Attest: John C. Wright, Jr.

ENDORSEMENT.

*I am the son of Capt. Wright,
and was in the company in the
Revolutionary War, and was
in the company at the time of the
muster.*

MAR 19.

35261192

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	17	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard L. Smith

Sworn before me this 1 day
of January, 1780.

H. Sherman, Notary

Wm. A. C.

Capt. *Isabel Dodge* Co.,

Reg't *1st Regt*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Dodge's
Company, 1st Regiment,
Revolutionary War, as in the
original of the Muster Roll
of the Company, as recorded
in the State Records
of New York.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Read and find the original
of the Muster Roll of the
Company, as recorded in the
State Records of New York.*

Isabel Dodge

ENDORSEMENT.

*Read and find the original
of the Muster Roll of the
Company, as recorded in the
State Records of New York.*

MAR 19.

35261190

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	14	25
<i>Sgt. [unclear]</i>	1		1
<i>2d Lieut. [unclear]</i>	1		1
<i>[unclear]</i>	1		1
<i>[unclear]</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William H. [unclear]

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *Feb*, 1895.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear]
ade

Capt. *John Russell* Co.,

Req't *Samuel Brooks*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Must. Roll of late Col. Russell's
Company, the 8th Conn. Regt.
in the service of the United
States, during the late Amer-
ican War, commanded by Capt. John Russell
from 1774 to 1779.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I have mustered
the 8th Conn. Regt. as specified
in the above Roll.*

John G. Lansing, C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

*Must. Roll of late Col. Russell's
Company, 8th Connecticut Regi-
ment, for October 1774.*

James

MAR 19.

35261191

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>Lt</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
Corporals		<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
Drummers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Fifers	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
Privates	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>W. H. H. H.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>D. M. H. H.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>J. H. H. H.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>H. H. H. H.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asahel Hodge, Captain

Sworn before me this *4th* day
of *Mar*, 17*95*.

John H. H. H.
Re. H. H. H. H.

Capt. H. H. H. H. Co.,

1. Reg't *Buffalo*
(Revolutionary War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

CERTIFICATE.
 Given this 1st day of May 1880
 to the said John Russell
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the purpose of purchasing
 a lot of land in the town of
 Lowell, Mass.

1. 1st Lesson (1st 2nd)

ENDORSEMENT.

The undersigned do hereby
 certify that the above is a true and
 correct copy of the original

10-36118

MAR 19.

35261189

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain <i>W</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	25	36
<i>Adj. Maj.</i>	1		1
<i>Quar. Master</i>	1		1
<i>Surgeon</i>	1		1
<i>Major</i>		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Dodge

Sworn before me this 1 day
of Oct., 1895.

James H. [unclear]

Notary Public

Capt. *Col. E. Russell* Co.,

8th Reg't *Col. E. Russell*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Col. E. Russell's
Company in the 8th Regiment of
the Continental Army, 1776-1783,
as per the original muster
roll of the same Company, as
certified by the original
muster roll of the same
Company.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 1, 1779
then Mustered Col. E. Russell's
Company, as certified in the
above roll*

George Washington & Co.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Col. E. Russell's
Company in the 8th Regiment of
the Continental Army, 1776-1783*

1895

35261188

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Captain <i>Lieut</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	1	1	2
<i>Maj.</i>	1		1
<i>Q. M. Sgt.</i>	1		1
<i>Drum M.</i>	1		1
<i>File Major</i>	1		1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Col. Hodge

Sworn before me this *1* day
of *Sept.*, 1895.

James H. Co. 1st
Brigade

Capt. *Benjamin Franklin* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*This roll is taken from the
muster roll of the
company of the
1st Reg't of the
Massachusetts Militia
for the year 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*This is to certify that
the above is a true and
correct copy of the
muster roll of the
company of the
1st Reg't of the
Massachusetts Militia
for the year 1780.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*This is to certify that
the above is a true and
correct copy of the
muster roll of the
company of the
1st Reg't of the
Massachusetts Militia
for the year 1780.*

9
35261187

35261187

5
6
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....		/	/
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain <i>Lieut</i>	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....			
Corporals.....		/	/
Drummers.....		/	/
Fifers.....	/		/
Privates.....	/	/	/
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. J. G. ...

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17__.

James ...

35261186

35261186

561895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant.....	/		/
Drum Major.....	/		/
Fife Major.....	/		/
Captain <i>Lieut</i>	/		/
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	3		3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	10	13	23

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Parsons

Sworn before me this 2 day of July, 1779.

Wm. H. Parsons

Capt. 14- Giles Russell Co.,

8 Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Colonel Russell's
Company in the 8th Conn Regiment
during the service of the United
States in the American Revolution
by which it was ascertained
that the roll was taken on the 17th of May
1776.

CERTIFICATE.

Comd'g Officer of the 8th Conn
Reg't of 779 Men listed then
in Russell's Co. as provided in
the original roll.

Comd'g Officer, 8th Conn
Reg't.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Col. Russell's
Company, 8th Conn Reg't
presented for May 17th

9
35261185

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant.....	1		1
Drum Major.....	1		1
Fife Major.....	1		1
Captain <i>Lieut</i>	1		1
1st Lieutenant.....			
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....			
Sergeants.....	2	1	3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....	1		1
Fifers.....	1		1
Privates.....	9	15	24
.....			
.....			
.....			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. L. Loder Capt. 1st Regt.

Sworn before me this *18th* day of *June*, 1779.

Wm. L. Loder Capt. 1st Regt. 1st
volunteer Brigade.

Capitulation of Fort Mifflin Co.,

Reg't *Mass. Line*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of *Capt. Dodge*
Company in the *1st* Connecticut
Art Regt. in the Service
of the United States Com-
manded by *Idaas Sherman*
Lieut. Col. Commandant
Taken for Nov^r + Dec^r 1789

CERTIFICATE.

Highland Dec 31 1789. Then
Mustered Capt. Dodge's Com-
pany as specified in the above
Roll

A. Augustus Barker
Sub Inspector 1st Connecticut Brigade

ENDORSEMENT.

Witness my hand *Hodge*
Company's Adjutant Genl.
Nov 17 1789

Francis

MAR 19.

35261203

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	4	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edwin M. Bell

Sworn before me this

day

of

, 1781.

L. M. Bell

Capt. *Leahel's Hodge's Co.,*

Reg't *11111*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. Hodge's Co.
for July 1861.*

Amount *116³⁰ dollars.*

(Signed) *Wm. H. Hodge*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain
Hodge's Co. for July
1861.*

W. H. Hodge

Capt. *Michael Hodges* Co.,
P Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt
Hodges' Company P Conn
Reg't for June 1783*

Amount *20 35 dollars*
(Signed) *Elijah Taylor Engr*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Received by Captain
Hodges' Company for June
1783*

Capt. *Isabel Hodges* Co.,

S Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt Hodges
Company S Conn. Reg't for
May 1780.*

Amount

716⁵² Dollars

(Signed)

Elijah Taylor, Ensⁿ.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Hodges
Company for May 1780.*

J. G. Jones,

Capt. *Samuel L. Hodges* Co.,

A Reg't *11th*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

3
Pay Roll of Capt. Hodges
Company & Comm'd for
Apr. 1780.

Amount

122 7/8 Dollars

(Signed)

E. Taylor, Sec'y.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Sam'l L. Hodges
Com'd Apr. 1780

J. Jones

Capt. *Isabel Hodges* Co.,

1st Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Isabel Hodges
Conn. 1st Reg't 1780.

Amount *\$79³⁵ dollars.*

(Signed) *Isabel Hodges, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Isabel Hodges
Conn.

Capt. *Isabel Hodges* Co.,

A Reg't *Conn.*

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt. Hodges
Conn. for Feb. 1780.*

Amount *13.73 1/2* dollars.

(Signed) *Isabel Hodges, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Hodges
Conn.*

Capt. Asahel Hodges Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hodges
Company, Jan. 1780.

Amount

744 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

(Signed)

Asahel Hodges, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hodges
Company, Jan. 1780.

(5456)

J. C. Jones

Copyist.

Capt. *George H. Hodges* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This roll of Capt. Hodges Company in the 1st Connecticut Regt. in the service of the United States was examined by George H. Hodges, Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. taken on the 4th of March 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

(Roll of 1780. The same was examined by Capt. Hodges and is as certified in the above Roll.)

George H. Hodges, Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. 1st Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Hodges Company 1st Connecticut Regt. 4th Sept 1780

MAR 19.

35261201

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21	11	32

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Oct, 1780.

John H. ...
just a ...

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Handwritten text in the Caption of Roll section, mostly illegible due to fading.

CERTIFICATE.

Handwritten text in the Certificate section, mostly illegible due to fading.

Handwritten signature or name in the middle section.

ENDORSEMENT.

Handwritten text in the Endorsement section, mostly illegible due to fading.

MAR 19.

35261200

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	17	11	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2d day

of Feb 17, 1780.

Henry H. H. H. H.
Brigade

Capt. *William Dodge* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*This is to certify that the above
company was organized in the
Revolutionary War and
was the first of the
United States to be organized
by Gen. Sherman at
Cal. Point. Cal. for
May 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*Witnessed at the
State of California
this 1st day of May 1880
at the City of San Francisco*

*Attest my hand and seal of office
this 1st day of May 1880*

ENDORSEMENT.

*This is to certify that the above
company was organized in the
Revolutionary War and
was the first of the
United States to be organized
by Gen. Sherman at
Cal. Point. Cal. for
May 1780*

Graves

MAR. 19.

35261199

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants	/	/	2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	25		25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John W. Hall

Sworn before me this 16 day
of Aug, 1795.

John W. Hall

John W. Hall

Capt.

Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

London 9/1/50. Sir, I refered
to you in my letter of 24/11/49.
I am sorry that I have not
been able to visit you in the
last 12 months.

W. L. Smith & Co.

ENDORSEMENT.

Wm. Allen Phillips
of St Lawrence Co.
June 1860

3.
L. 1111.

MAR. 19.

35261198

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		1
Sergeants		2	2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	8	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John A. Smith

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1786.

John A. Smith
Notary Public

Capt. Wm. H. B. Smith **Co.,**

Reg't *Brown's*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE.

I have been thinking
 of the things that
 we have decided
 to do.

1914

ENDORSEMENT.

[illegible]

(5436)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAR 19.

35261197

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	/		/
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	8	2	10

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1st day of March, 1895.

J. M. ...
1st ...

Capt. _____ Co.,

8 Reg't _____
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This is to certify that the
above named company was
mustered in the service of
the United States in the
Revolutionary War, and
that the same was
mustered on the _____
day of _____ 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

The _____
of the _____
is hereby certified to be
the _____
Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

This is to certify that the
above named company was
mustered in the service of
the United States in the
Revolutionary War, and
that the same was
mustered on the _____
day of _____ 1781.

35261196

1865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	12	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7th day
of April, 1788.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.

Capt. *Asahel Hodges* Co.,
8 Reg't *Mass Infantry*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Hodges
Company in the 8th Regt. of
Mass Infantry in service
of the United States of
America, Commanded
by Isaac Sherman, Esq
Lieut Col. Command
Gen. March 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*On the 1st, 1780, there
was Mustered Capt. Hodges
the 8th Regt. of Mass Infantry
in the above Roll - 210*

Isaac Sherman Lieut Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Asahel Hodges
Capt. 8th Regt. Mass Infantry
was in the above Roll*

MAR 19.

35261195

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | 3 | / | |
| Drummers | / | | |
| Fifers | / | | |
| Privates | 6 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17____.

Capt. *William Gordon* Co.,

Reg't *Samuel Hoar's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Gordon's
Company in the 8th Regiment
of Massachusetts Troops in
service of the United States
Army from the 1st of
January to the 31st of
February 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Copy of the Muster Roll
of the 8th Regiment of
Massachusetts Troops
in the service of the
United States Army.*

Wm. B. P. H.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Gordon's
Company in the 8th Regiment
of Massachusetts Troops
in the service of the
United States Army.*

Francis

35261194

5987

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Michael Hodge Capt.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of March, 1780.

Litherman, Command
Brigade.

Capt. *Charles Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the 1st Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, who were mustered in the year 1780, and who were present at the battle of Red Bank, on the 11th of September, 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Charles Smith, of the 1st Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, was mustered in the year 1780, and was present at the battle of Red Bank, on the 11th of September, 1780.

Wm. Smith, 1st Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Charles Smith's Company, 1st Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, for the year 1780.

James

MAR 19

35261193

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard W. H. Hunt

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Mar, 1795.

W. Sherman, Notary
Brigade

Capt. *John H. Hodges* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This is to certify that the above named company was mustered into the service of the United States in the year 1780 at the place and on the day therein expressed.

CERTIFICATE.

That the above named company was mustered into the service of the United States in the year 1780 at the place and on the day therein expressed.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May 1830.

ENDORSEMENT.

This is to certify that the above named company was mustered into the service of the United States in the year 1780 at the place and on the day therein expressed.

MAR. 19.

35261202

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | / | / | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 1 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11 day
of Nov., 17 80.

John J. ...
Notary Public

10

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt David Smith's
 Capt David Smith's

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't 60000
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. in a Com.
Regt. under the command
of Col. John Chandler for
the month of Dec. 1777.

Amount £ 172 - 8

(Signed) Samuel Sanford, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Smith's pay roll
for the month of Dec. 1777.

Ward

Capt. David Smith's Co.,

& Reg't *Common*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co., in a *Common*,
Battalion, commanded by Col.
John Chandler for the
month of Nov. 1777.

Amount *£ 173 - 8*

(Signed) *David Smith Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Smith's
Co., Col. Chandler's Regt.
for the month of Nov. 1777.

Capt. David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co., Col. Chandler's
Battalion, Conn. Forces
in service of the U. S. of America
for the month of Sept. 1777

Amount £ 176 - 370 - 3
(Signed) David Smith, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Smith's pay roll
for Sept. 1777.

David

Capt. *David Smith's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Comm,*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. in Col.
Chandle's Battalion
Comm. Forces in service
of the U. S. of America for
the month of August, 1777.*

Amount

£ 173 - 18 - 8

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 1777 Then appeared
before me Capt. David
Smith and made oath
to the above pay roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Smith's Co. Col
Chandle's Battalion for the
month of August, 1777.*

Ward

Capt. David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't Corn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. David Smith's
Co. in a Corn. Battⁿ Comd^d
by Col. John Chandler for
the month of July, 1777.

Amount £ 174 - 0 - 2

(Signed) Alexander M. Douglass
B. General

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 11th 1777, Then appeared
before me Capt. David
Smith & made oath to the
above pay roll

Alexander M. Douglass
B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Smith's Co. Corn.
Battⁿ Comd^d by Col. John
Chandler, July 1777.

D. Smith

Capt. *David Smiths* Co.,
J Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt David
Smiths Comp in a Conn
Batt'n Commanded by
Col. John Chandler of
from the 1st of Oct. taken to
the 1st of Dec. 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Dec 4. Then mustered
Capt. Smiths Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

B. radford, D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Smiths
Company in Col. Chandlers
Regt. for Oct & Nov. 1777*

Ranger

MAR. 19.

35261228

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 36 | 24 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith, Capt
Saml Sanford, Lieut

Sworn before me this 9 day
 of Dec, 17 77

J. M. Varnum
General

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Smiths Comp
in Conn. Commanded
by Col. John Chandler
taken to the first of*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct 19, 1777. Mustered
then Capt. David Smiths
Company as Specified
in the above roll*

James Bradford D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt Smiths
Co. in a conn. Batten Com.
manded by Col. John Chandler*

Pagan

MAR 19.

35261227

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | } 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | } 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 37 | 24 | 61 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith, Capt
Saml Sanford, Lt.

Sworn before me this 24 day
of _____, 1777.

Alex McDougall

B. General

Capt. David Smith Co.,
8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
David Smith Comp. Colo
Chandlers, Battalion
Conn. Forces in service
of the United States of America
Taken up to the 1st
of Sept.

CERTIFICATE

Sep 9-1777- There
mustered Captain
David Smith Company
as Specified in the
above roll

Henry Rutgers, Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Cap Smith
Company Conn. Battalion
Com'd by Col. John Chandler
Sep 1, 1777

Ranger

MAR 19.

35261226

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | } 1 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | } 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 46 | 14 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith, Capt
William Andrews, Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day
of Sep, 1777.

Alex Mc Dougall
B General

Capt. *David Smiths* Co.,
J Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Smiths Company in Colo.
Chandler's Battalion
Conn. Force in service
of United States of America*

CERTIFICATE.

*Aug 14, 1777 - Then mustered
Capt. David Smiths Company
as specified in the above
Roll*

Henry Rutgers, Jr
D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Smiths Company, Conn. Reg't
Com'd by Col. John Chandler
Aug 1, 1777*

Rogers

MAR 19.

35261225

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 38 | 20 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith, Capt
Saml Sanford, Lieut

Sworn before me this 16 day
of Aug, 1777.

Alex Mc Dougall
B. General

Capt. *David Smiths* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Captain
David Smiths Comp. Colonel
Chandlers Battn Conn
Forces in the Service of
the United States of
America - dated Camp
near Peekskill July
7, 1777.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 7, 1777 - mustered
then Capt. David Smiths
Company as specified
in the above roll*

Henry Rutgers, Jr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt.
David Smiths Company
Conn. Regt. Com. by Col.
John Chandler July 4, 1777*

Rogers

MAR 19.

35261224

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 35 | 24 | 59 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith Capt
Saml Sanford. Lieut

Sworn before me this 3 day

of July, 1777.

Alex M'Dougall
B. General

Capt David Smiths Co, 8th
Battn. Conn Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1st Roll of Capt David
Smiths Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
Commanded by Major Joseph Hail
taken Sept 9th 1778

D Smith Capt

Endorsements

Roll of
Capt. David Smiths Comp^y of
the Eighth Connecticut Battalion
Sept. 9th 1778

Return of Names of Officers
& Men 8th Conn^t Regt. Sept 1778

Company Rolls of the Con
necticut Battalion Command
ed by Maj Joseph Hail
Sept. 10th 1778

Austin

Capt. *Major Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Maj. Smith's
Co. 8 Conn. Batt'n
for Dec. 1778

Amount *£ 120 - 6*
(Signed) *L. Judson, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Major Smith's Co.
Dec. 1778

Wash

Capt. *Major Smith's* Co.,
& *8th* Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Major
Smith's Co. in the
8th Conn. Battalion
for month of Nov. -78.*

Amount

\$ 103 - 0 - 0

(Signed)

David Judson, Jr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Major Smith's
Co. for Nov. 1778*

Capt. David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. in 8th
Conn. Battⁿ comd^d by
J. Hail, Major, for Oct. '78

Amount

\$ 164 - 0

(Signed)

David Judson, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Smith's pay
roll for Oct. 1778

David

Capt. David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. of the 8th
Battⁿ Conn. Forces
for Sept. 1778

Amount

£ 151 -

(Signed)

D. Smith, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. D. Smith's pay roll
for Aug. 78.

Ward

35261278

563

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| | No. |
|------------------|-----|
| Captain | |
| Lieutenants..... | |
| Ensigns | |
| Sergeants | |
| Corporals | |
| Drummers | |
| Fifers | |
| Privates... .. | |

Deduct 1 Sgt. sick about £ 3
 10 Privates sick about 20
 23

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt.
David Smith's Co. in
8th Battalion of Comm. Forces,
for the month of Aug. 1778.

Amount *£102-13-4*
(Signed) *L. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt. David Smith's
Co. in the 8th Battⁿ Comm.
Forces, for August, 1778.

35261277

5981

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| REGIMENTAL OFFICERS | | REGIMENTAL OFFICERS | | REGIMENTAL OFFICERS | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| ..... | Captain ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Lieutenants..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Ensigns ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Sergeants ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Corporals ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Drummers ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Fifers ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Privates... .. | ..... |  | ..... |  |

Deduct 1 Sgt., sick absent £ 3
 8 Privates sick absent " 16
 19

Deduct from Sgt. Major, Shum &
 Fife Maj: £ 9.

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Payroll of Capt. D.
Smith's Co. in the Regt.
Comm^ded by Majr. Hail, Conn.
forces, for the month of July-78.*

Amount *£169-10-8*
(Signed) *D. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Capt. Smith's
Co. for July 1778.*

Done

35261276

5687

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| REGIMENTAL OFFICERS AND SERGEANTS | | REGIMENTAL OFFICERS AND SERGEANTS | | REGIMENTAL OFFICERS AND SERGEANTS | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| ..... | Captain ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Lieutenants..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Ensigns ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Sergeants ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Corporals ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Drummers ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Fifers ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  |
| ..... | Privates... .. | ..... |  | ..... |  |

Sedent Miles ~~Quinn~~, 7th Major 9
and Saml. Smith, 8th Major 10 } they bring
both charged in the abstract.
Sedent. sick absent

| | | |
|-------------|-------|----------------|
| 1 Sergt | - | 3-0-0 |
| 2 Colpls | - - - | 4-8-0 |
| 10 Privates | - - - | 20-0-0 |
| | | <u>27-8-0</u> |
| | | 5-8 |
| | | <u>32-16-0</u> |

Capt *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A pay roll of Capt.
Smith's Co. in the late
Col. Chandler's Regt. for the
month of June 1778.*

Amount *£164 - 4 - 0*

(Signed) *D. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Payroll of Capt. Smith's
Co. for the month of June
1778.*

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Comm*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. late Col.
Chandler's Regt. Comm.
Forces in service of the
U.S. for the month of May
1778.*

Amount *£ 108 13 - 6*

(Signed) *D. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Smith's Co.
late Col. Chandler's Regt.
for the month of May 18.*

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Commonwealth*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regt. taken
for the month of April in
the year 1778*

Amount *£ 161 - 12 - 0*

(Signed) *D. Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Smith's
Co. for April 1778*

J. J. 1778

Capt *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. A. Smith's
Co. late Col. Chandler's
Regt. for the month of
March, 1778.*

Amount

£ 164 - 4 - 8

(Signed)

A. Smith, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Smith's Co.
for the month of March, 1778*

David

Capt. David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. in Col. John
Chandler's Battalion
Raised in the State of
Connecticut.

Amount

£ 168 - 5 - 8

(Signed)

David Smith, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt. Smith's
Co. for the month of Feb. 1778.

J Van

Major David Smiths Co.,
Capt. 2 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Maj. Smiths
Comp'y in the 8th Conn Batt'n
in service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Giles Russell Esqr.
Colonel, taken for the
month of Dec'r 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Jan 5- Then
mustered Major Smiths
Comp'y as specified
in the above roll

ENDORSEMENT.

Lewis Woodruff, Comy of Muster
Muster Roll of Maj. Smiths
Comp'y Colo Russell's Batt'n
Dec. 1778.

MAR 19.

35261241

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | | | |
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Hudson, Lieut

Sworn before me this - 6 - day
of Jan - , 1779.

Saml. H. Parsons.
189.

Major David Smiths Co.,
Capt.

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Maj. Smiths
Comp'y in the 8th Conn. Batt'n
in Service of the United
States of America
Commanded by Giles
Russell Esq & Col
Taken for Nov. 1778.

CERTIFICATE

Pending Dec 12th. Then
mustered Maj. Smiths Comp'y
as specified in the
above roll

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Maj. Smiths
Comp'y Col. Russells Batt'n
Conn. Forces. Nov 1778

Ryan

MAR. 19.

35261240

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i>
Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Judson Lieut

Sworn before me this *13* day
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Sam'l Myllys.

Col. Comdt 1 Conn. Brig

Capt. *David Smith* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. David
Smiths Co. in the 8th Conn.
Batt'n in service of the
United States of America
Com'd by Maj. Joseph
Hait

CERTIFICATE.

New Milford - 4 Nov. '78
Then mustered Capt. David
Smiths Company as specified
in the above roll

Lewis Woodruff, S.G.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. David
Smiths Comp. Maj. Hait's
Batt'n Conn Forces
Oct. 1778

Ragan

MAR 29.

35261239

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | } 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 26 | 25 | 51 |
| S.M. | 1 | | 1 |
| G.M.S. | 1 | | 1 |
| S.M. | 1 | | 1 |
| F.M. | | 1 | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

S. Smith Capt.

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *Oct.*, 1778.

R. J. Meigs, Col. Comdt
1 Conn. Brig

** So on roll.*

Capt. David Smith's Co.,

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Smith's Co. in the
5th Batt'n of Conn.
Forces in the service
of the United States
of America Commanded
by Maj. Joseph Hail
for Sep 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Fredericksburg
Oct. 3. 1778. Mustered
then Capt. David Smith's
Comp. as Specified
above.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt
David Smith's Co. Maj. Hail's
Batt'n. Conn. Forces
Sep 1778

[Signature]

MAR. 19.

35261238

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 31 | 21 | 52 |
| Drum. major | 1 | | 1 |
| Fife major | | 1 | 1 |
| Sgt. Major | 1 | | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Smith, Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day
of October, 1778.

Saml H Parsons, J. J.

Capt.

David Smith's
8 Reg't *Conn*

Co.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of cap Smith's
Comp'y in the 8th Battn
of Conn. Forces in the service
of the United States of
America, Command by
maj. Hart, taken for
Aug. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Sep. 1, 1778. Then mustered
Capt. David Smith's Comp.
as specified in the above
roll.

Lewis Woodruff D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of cap David
Smith's Comp'y in the 8th
Battn of Conn. Forces,
Aug 1778.

Rugan

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MA. 19.

35261237

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fife <i>maj.</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 23 | 30 | 53 |
| <i>Sgt maj.</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| <i>Drum maj.</i> | 1 | | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Smith, Capt.

Sworn before me this *2* day of *Sept*, 1778.

Sam. H. Parsons, J. J.

Capt *David Smitts* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt David
Smitts Company in the
Battn of Conn. Forces
in the service of the United States
of America. Commanded by
Maj. Joseph Hail taken
for July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 4th 1778 - Then mus-
tered Capt David Smitts
Company as specified in
the above roll

Lewis Woodruff. D.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. David
Smitts Company, Maj Hail's
Battn, Conn. Forces, July 1778

Ragan

MAR 19

35261236

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants <i>may</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| <i>Sergeants</i> | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers <i>may</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers <i>Major</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 29 | 54 |
| <i>Drummer</i> | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith, Capt

Sworn before me this *11th* day
of *aug*, 1778.

Samuel H. Parsons
D. G.

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
F Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Smith's Company late Colo
Chandlers Regt. raised
in the State of Conn.
taken for the month
of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 23-1778 mustered
then Capt. David Smith's
Company as specified
in the above roll

Bradford D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Smith's Comp. late Colo.
Chandlers Regt. taken for
the month of June 1778

Rugan

1895

35261235

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 32 | 26 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sylvanus Brown, Capt

John Gillet, Sgt. Com adant

Sworn before me this 24 day

of July, 1778.

G. Russell Lt. Col. Comdg Genl
Varnum's Brigade.

Capt.

David Smiths

Co.,

8

Reg't

Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. David Smiths Company of a Conn. Batt'n now in service of the United States, lately commanded by Col. John Chandler taken for the month of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge - 2nd June 1778.
Then mustered Capt. David Smiths Company as specified in the above roll

Bradford, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. David Smiths Comp. late Col. Chandler's Batt'n taken for the month of May 1778

Pagan

MAR. 19.

35261234

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 44 | 14 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 29 day
of June, 1778.

Wm. H. Condy
Genl. Varnum
Brig.

Capt.

David Smith

Co.,

Req't

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt David
Smiths Compys late Col.
Chandlers Battrn. raised
in the state of Conn.
for the mo. of Apr
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Talley Forge, May
4, 1778. Then mustered
Capt. David Smiths Compys
as specified in the
above roll

Bradford D. W. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Smiths
Compys late Col. Chandlers
Battrn. for the mo. of Apr
1778.

Pagan

MAR 19.

35261233

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | } | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | 03 | / | 4 |
| Drummers | } | / | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 38 | 20 | 58 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Smith, Capt
A. Holger, Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day
 of May, 1778.
Giles Russell, Lt. Col. Comdt
1st New York Brigade

Capt. *David Smiths* Co.,

& Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt David
Smiths Company in the
Late Col. John Chandlers
Reg't raised in the State
of Conn. Taken for the
month of Mar. 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Valley Forge 1 Apr. 1778.
Then mustered Capt.
David Smiths Company
as specified in the above
roll.*

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Smiths
Company of the late Col.
Chandler's Reg't for the month
of Mar 1778*

Rugan

MAR 19.

35261232

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | } | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | } | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 31 | 29 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

D. Smith, Capt
E. Curtis, Ensign

Sworn before me this *23* day
of *apr -*, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, Blsmd

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster Roll of Capt
David Smith's Company
in Col. John Chandler's
Regt. raised in the
State of Conn. taken
for the month of
Feb. 1778-*

CERTIFICATE.

*Mar. 2. 1778- Then
mustered Capt. David
Smith's Company as
specified in the above
roll.*

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A muster Roll of Capt
Smith's Company for
Feb. 1778.*

Ragan

MAFI 19.

35261231

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | } 1 | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 29 | 32 | 61 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Andrews, Lt

Sworn before me this 3 day
of Mar, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, J. Genl

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A muster roll of Capt David Smith's
Comp. in Col. John Chandalers
Batt'n raised in the State of Conn
taken from 1st Jan to 1st Feb
1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb 18-1778, Then mustered
Capt. Smith's Company
as specified in the above
roll*

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt Smith's Muster Roll
for Jan 1778*

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MAE 19.

35261230

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | } 1 | | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 44 | 62 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. Andrews, Lt.

Sworn before me this 21 day
of Feb, 1778.

M. Varnum, Clerk

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. David
Smith's Comp in a Conn.
Batt'n Commanded by
Col. John Chandler
taken from the 1st. of Dec
to the 1st. of Jan'y
1778-*

CERTIFICATE

*Jan 4-1778. Then mus-
tered Capt. Smith's Comp
as specified in the
above roll -*

Bradford, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Smith's
Comp. in Col. Chandler's Regt
for the mo. of Dec. 1777*

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261229

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 38 | 22 | 60 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Smith, Capt
Samuel Sanford, Lieut

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Jan*, 1778.

J. M. Varnum, Clerk

Capt. *Maj. David Smith's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Maj. Smith's
Co. for Dec. 1779.

Amount *L225 - 16*

(Signed) *David Judson, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

May Smith's Co.
Payroll, Dec. 1779.

Capt. *Major David Smith's Co.,*
8th Reg't *Conn.,*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Major David
Smith's Co. in the 8th
Conn. Regt. for the
month of Nov. 1779*

Amount

£ 274 - 0

(Signed)

David Judson, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Major Smith's
Co. Nov. 1779*

David

~~Capt~~ Major David Smith's Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Major Smith's
Co. 8th Conn. Regt.
for Oct. 1779.

Amount

£263-10

(Signed)

Eli Curtis, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Major Smith's payroll
for Oct. 1779.

Wass

Capt. Major David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't Corn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Major Smith's
Co. 8" Corn. Reg't.
com'd by Col. Lys
Russell for Sept. 1779

Amount £ 271 - 16
(Signed) Eli Curtis, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Major Smith's
Co. 8" Corn. Reg't.
Sept. 1779.

Hard

~~Capt.~~ Major David Smith Co.,
8 Reg't Comm.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Maj. David
Smith's Co. for the 8"
Comm. Reg't. comd'd
by James Russell, Col.
August - 79'

Amount £ 166 - 4
(Signed) David Judson, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Maj. Smith's Co.
August 17 79

(Handwritten signature)

~~Capt.~~ Major David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't Comm.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Major Smith's
Co. for July 1779

Amount

(Signed)

£ 90 - 8
Eli Cuthers, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Maj. Smith's Co.
July, 1779

Capt. *Major David Smith's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Corn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Major Smith's
Co. 8" Corn. Regt. for
June, 1779

Amount *£ 93 - 17 - 4*
(Signed) *David Judson, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Maj. Smith's Co.
June 1779

~~Capt.~~ Major David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't *Corn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Major S. Smith's
Co. 8 "Corn. Regt. for
the month of May '79.*

Amount

£ 97 - 16

(Signed)

David Judson, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Major Smith's Co.
May 1779*

Capt. Major David Smith's Co.,
8th Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Major David
Smith's Co. of the 8th
Conn. Reg't. in service of
the U.S., taken for the
month of April 1779

Amount *\$ 120 - 13 - 4*

(Signed) *D. Smith, Major.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Maj. Smith's Co.
April 1779*

Capt. *Major David Smith's* Co.,
8/ Reg't *Common*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Major Smith's
Co., Col. Russell's Battⁿ
February 1779.*

Amount *£ 121 - 16*

(Signed) *David Judson, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Major Smith's Co.,
for Feb. 1779.*

Capt. *Maj: Smith's* Co.,
& *Reg't Comr.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Maj: Smith's
Co., Col. Russell's Battⁿ
for Jan'y, 1779.*

Amount

£ 120 - 6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Major Smith's
Co., Col. Russell's Reg't.
Jan'y, 1779.*

Wm

Major David Smith's Co.,
Capt. 8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
David Smith's Company
in the 8th Conn. Reg't.
in the service of the United
States Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
Taken for Decr. 79

CERTIFICATE.

Jan 1 - 1780 - Then
mustered Major Smith's
Company as Specified
in the above roll

Wm. Webb, C.M.P.F.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smith's Company 8th Conn.
Reg't. Decr. 79

Ryan

MAR 19.

35261253

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| <i>Captain</i> | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | } | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | / | 3 |
| Drummers | / | / | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Upson, Sgt

Sworn before me this day
of Jan, 1780.

Isaac Sherman
Comdg Brigad

major David Smiths. Co.,
Capt. 8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major David
Smiths Company in the 8th
Conn. Regt. in service of the
United States Commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman
taken for Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 14. 1779, Then mus-
tered Major Smiths Comp-
any as specified in
the above roll

David Smith, C.M.P.I.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Major
Smiths Company, 8th
Conn. Regt. Nov. 79

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261252

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>16</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>32</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Upson, Jr.
David Smith, Major

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Dec* _____, 1779.

Major David Smiths Co.,
Capt. 8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Major
David Smiths Company
in the 8 Conn. Reg't. in
the service of the United
States, Commanded
by the late Col. Russell
Taken for Oct. 1779,

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 3. 1779. Then mustered
Major Smiths Company
as specified in the
above roll.

Jacob Jns Lansing, C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Company 8th Conn.
Reg't. Oct. 1779.

Ryan

MAR 19

35261251

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>14</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>31</i> |
| <i>Sub.</i> | | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Upson, Sgt.

Sworn before me this *4* day

of *Nov*, 1779.

Sam'l Wyllie, Col
Comd. 1 Conn Brig

Major David Smiths Co.,
Capt. J. Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
David Smiths Company
in the 8th Battn Conn.
Forces in service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Giles
Russell Esq. Colonel
taken for Sep 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sep 30, 1779 -
Then mustered Major
Smiths Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

Richard Tarick, S. C. G. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Company Colo. Russell's
Battn Conn. Forces
Sep 1779.

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261250

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| <i>Captain</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 1st Lieutenant | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>3</i> | | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | <i>2</i> | | <i>2</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>10</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Upson, Sgt.

Sworn before me this *5* day
of *Oct*, 1779.

Sam. Wyllys.

Comd' 1 Conn. Brigade

Major David Smiths Co.,
Capt. Conn.
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
David Smiths Company
of the 8th Battn of Conn
Forces in service of
the United States of
America, Commanded
by Col. Giles Russell
taken for Aug 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Sep 1. 1779. Then
mustered Maj. Smiths
Comp'y as specified
in the above roll

Jacob Jns Lansing
C. of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
Major Smiths Comp'y Colo
Russels Battn of Conn.
Forces Aug 1779

Ryan

MAR 19.

35261249

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i>
Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eli Curtis, Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept, 1879.

Sam'l Willys, Cal
Comd'g 1 Conn. Brig.

Major David Smith - Co.,
Capt. 8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
David Smiths Company
of the 8th Conn. Regt.
in service of the United
States of America
Com'd by Silas Russell
Esqr. Colo for July
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Robertsons Farm
Aug 2, 1779. Then mustered
Major Smiths Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Jacobus Lansing, C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Company Colo. Russels
Regt. Conn. Forces July 1779

Jagar

MAR 19

35261248

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eli Curtis, Lieut

Sworn before me this *2* day
of *August*, 1779.

Saml Wyllys, Colo

Comd'g 1 Conn Brig

Major David Smith's Co.,
Capt. 8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major David
Smith's Company of the 8th
Conn. Reg't in service
of the United States of
America commanded
by Giles Russell Esqr.
Colo. taken for
June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Nelsons Point July
2nd. Then mustered Maj.
Smith's Company as
specified in the above
roll.

Jacob Jno. Lansing,
Comd'g of muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Maj. Smith's
Co. Colo. Russell's Reg't.
Conn. Forces. June 1779

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261247

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | <i>1</i> | | |
| Captain | <i>0</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 1st Lieutenant | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>11</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>16</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Gillet, Sgt

Sworn before me this *3* day

of *July*, 1779.

Samuel H. Parsons, D. G.

major
Capt. David Smith Co.,
8th Reg't Conn.,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of major David
Smiths Comp. of the 8th
Conn. Reg't in service of
the United States of America
commanded by Col. Giles
Quell taken for May
1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Highlands of York
June 15, 1779. Then mus-
tered major Smiths Comp
as specified in the above
roll.

Lewis Woodruff Comy of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of 'maj' Smiths
Comp'y Colo. Quells Reg't.
Conn. Forces May 1779.

W. Ragar

MAR 19

35261245

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | 0 |
| Privates | 17 | 10 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eli Curtis, Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day
of June, 1779.

Daniel Hyllis, Col. Comdg
1 Conn. Regt

May
Capt. David Smith - Co.,
1st Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of May Smith's
Comp. of the 8th Conn. Regt.
in the service of the United States
of America Com'd by Col
Giles Russell taken for
Apr 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Redding May 1. 1779. I have
mustered May Smith's Comp
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jewis Woodruff Com'g of musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of May Smith's Comp.
Col. Russell's Batt'n. Conn.
Forces Apr 1779.

Rogan -

MAE. 19.

35261245

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>13</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>29</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Said Smith, Major

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *May*, 1779.

G. Russell, Col. Comd'g
1st Corps, Brig

major David Smiths Co.,
Capt. 8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of maj. Smiths
Comp. in the 8th Conn. Battn
in Service of the United States
of North America Com'd by
Giles Russell, Captain,
Colo. Taken for the month
of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Reading Apr 1. 1779. Then
mustered major Smiths
Comp'y as specified in the
above roll

Lewis Woodruff, Comdr of Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of maj. Smiths Comp'y
Colo. Russell Battn, Conn.
Forces March 1779

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261244

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>3</i> | | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>7</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>29</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Judson, Lieut

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *Apr*, 1779.

G. Russel
Col. Com'd 1 Conn Brig

major
Capt. David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of maj. David
Smith's Comp'y in the 8th Conn.
Batt'n in service of the United
States of America Commanded
by Giles Russel, Esq. Colo.
Taken for the month of
Feb. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Redding - 4 March, 1779.
Then mustered maj. Smith's
Comp'y as specified in the
above roll

Jacob J. Lansing, Com'y Mustered

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major David Smith's
Comp'y Colo. Batt'n
Conn. Forces, Feb 1779

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261243

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i>
Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 12 | | 3 |
| Corporals | / | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | / | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 20 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Hudson, adjut

Sworn before me this 8 day
of Mar, 1779.

*G. Russell, Col Comd, 1 Conn
Brigade*

Major Smith

Capt.

Co.,

Req't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Maj David
Smiths Compy in 8th Conn
Battn in service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Giles
Russell Esqr, Colo.
taken for the mo. of
Jan 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Redding Feb 2. Then
mustered Maj Smiths
Compy as specified in
the above roll

Jacob J. no. dancing, Comy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Maj Smiths
Compy Col Russell's Battn
Conn. Forces. Jan. 1779

Rugan

35261242
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i>
Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J. Judson, Lieut

Sworn before me this 4 day of Feb 1879.

Saml Whelley, Colonel
Comdg 1st Conn. Brig

Capt. *Major Smith's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll Major Smith's
C. P. 8th Comp., Regt.,
for July, 1780.

Amount *605⁸⁰ dollars*
(Signed) *Richard Sill*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Major Smith's
C. P. for July, 1780.

Read

Capt. Maj. David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't Comm.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Maj. D. Smith's
Capt. & Comm. Regt.
for June '80.

Amount 588 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
(Signed) Richard Sill, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Major Smith's
Capt. for June 1780

David

Capt. *Maj. David Smith's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Comm.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Maj. Smith's Co.
8th Comm. Regt. for
May 1780

Amount *789 Dollars*
(Signed) *Richard Hill Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Major Smith's Co.
for May 1780

Capt. Maj. David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't *Lee*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Maj. D.
Smith's Co. & Co. Comm.
Regt. for April 1780.*

Amount

625⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

(Signed)

Richard Dill, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll Maj. Smith's
Co., April 1780.*

David

~~Capt.~~ Maj. David Smith's Co.,
& Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll Major Smith's
Co. for March 1780.

Amount

710⁴⁰ Dollars
(Signed) L. Judson, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Maj. Smith's
Co. March 1780.

Capt. *Majr David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll Majr Smith's
Cp. for Feb. 1780.

Amount *980⁶⁰ Dollars*
(Signed) *Ab. Judson, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Majr Smith's
Cp. Feb. 1780

Capt *Maj. David Smith's Co.,*
8 Reg't *Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll Maj. Smith's
Co. Jan'y 1780.

Amount

737⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.
(Signed) *David Judson Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Maj. Smith's
Co. Jan'y 1780.

Major
Capt. David Smiths Co.,
1 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Company in
the 1st Conn. Reg't
in service of the United
States Commanded
by Isaac Sherman
Lieut Col Com'd taken
for the months Nov.
& Dec. 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31-1780. Then
mustered Major
Smiths Company
as specified in
the above roll

J. Augustus S. Barker

Sub Inspector
ENDORSEMENT. 1 Conn Brig

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Company 1 Conn
Reg't for Nov. & Dec 1780

Pagan

MAR. 19.

35261264

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | | / | / |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | } / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | / | / |
| Sergeants | | / | / |
| Corporals | 3 | / | 4 |
| Drummers | | / | / |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 5 | 23 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W. Whitney, Lieut
Sworn before me this *31* day

of *Dec.* 1780.

Isaac Sherman
Lieut Col. Comdg 1 Conn Brig

Major
Capt. David Smith's Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of
Major Smith's Company
in the 8th Conn. Regt.,
in service of the United
States, commanded by
Isaac Sherman, Lt
Col. Comd'g. Taken
for the month of Oct.
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Nov. 2-1780. Then
mustered Major David
Smith's Company as
specified in the above
roll.

David Smith, Major
J. B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smith's Comp'y 8 Conn.
Regt. For Oct. 1780.

Ryan

MAR 19.

35261263

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Corporals | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 11 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Gillit, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of 7 Nov, 1890.

Samuel Wyllis,
Col. Com'd 1 Conn. V. Brig.

Major. David Smith's Co.,
Capt.

5th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Smith's
Company in the 5th Conn. Regt
in service of the United States
Commanded by A. Sherman
Lieut Col. Comd't. Taken
for the month of Sep 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Oct. 2 - Then mustered
Major Smith's Company as
Specified in the above
roll.

Thos. Grosvenor, Lieut Col. and
Sub. Inspector of the Conn. Linc.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Smith's
Company 5th Conn. Regt
for Sep. 1780.

Pagan

MAR 19.

35261262

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Whitney Lieut

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1895.

Sam'l H. Hays
Cof. Candy 100th 12th Regt

Major David Smiths - Co.,
Capt

5th Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major Smiths
Company in the 5th Conn.
Reg't in service of the
United States, commanded
by J. Sherman, Lieut.
Col. Comd'g. Taken
for the month of Aug.
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1, 1780 - I have
mustered Major Smiths
Company as specified
in the above roll

David Smith, B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Smiths
Company 5th, Conn. Reg't,
for Aug. 1780.

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261261

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | } | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 1 | 1 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | } | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Cutler, Corporal

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Sept., 1890.

Sam'l Lyllys,
Capt Comd'g 1st Conn. Brigade

Major David Smith Co.,
Capt. I Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Smith's
Company in the 8th Conn. Regt.
in service of the United States
Commanded by Isaac
Sherman Lt. Col. Command
taken for July 1780.

CERTIFICATE

Aug 11. 1780. The
mustered Major Smith's
Company as specified
in the above roll

Thos. Governor Lt. Col. and
Sub. Inspector of the Conn. Division

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major Smith's
Company 8th Conn. Regt.
For July 1780

Ryan

MAR 19.

35261260

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>214</i>
Captain | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Ensigns | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| Sergeants | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Corporals | <i>0</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>2</i> |
| Drummers | <i>1</i> | | <i>1</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>15</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A Sherman, Lt. Col. Command

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Aug*, 17 *86*.

Major
Capt.

David Smith's Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Smith's
Company in the 5th Conn.
Reg't in service of the United
States commanded by Isaac
Sherman Lt. Col. Connecticut
taken for June 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

July 4 day, 1780.
Then mustered Major
David Smith's Comp'y
as specified in the above
roll.

David Smith, B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smith's Comp'y in the 5th
Conn. Reg't. For June 1780.

Rogers

MAR 19.

35261259

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | / | / |
| Ensigns | | / | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. Hitt, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of July, 17 90.

Saml. H. Phelps
Co. Comd'g 1 Conn. Brigade

Major Samuel Smith Co.,
Capt.

8th Conn Regt
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major Smith's
Company in the 8th Conn Regt
in service of the United
States commanded by Genl
John Hancock
taken for duty May 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

June 1, 1780. Then mustered
as specified in the
above roll.

Attest Ely C. Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Major
Smith's Company in the
8th Conn Regt for
May 1780.

Major

MAR 19.

35261258

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| <i>Su. Co.</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Stephen Taylor Ensign

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *June*, 1895.

J. F. Waigs
Co. Commanding 1st Conn. Brigade

Major David Smiths Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Comp'y in the 8th
Conn. Regt. in the Service
of the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman
Taken for Apr 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Westfield May 1, 1780
Then mustered Major
Smiths Comp'y as
specified in the
above roll

E. Leavenworth, D. Ansp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Comp'y 8 Conn. Regt
for Apr 1780

Ragan

MAR 19.

35261257

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| <i>Captain</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| <i>Subs</i> | 1 | 1 | 2 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Taylor, Ensign

Sworn before me this 1 day

of May, 1780.

R. L. Mergs
Colo Comdg / Comm Bny

Major David Smith's Co.,
Capt. J. Reg't Conn.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major
David Smith's Company
in the 8th Conn. Reg't
in the service of the
United States Com-
manded by Lt. Col.
Isaac Sherman
Taken for Mar 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Testified, 1 Apr
1780. Then mustered
Major Smith's Comp'y
as specified in
the above roll

Samuel Cleft, B.D.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Major
Smith's Comp'y 8 Conn
Reg't. Mar 1780

Ragan

MAF. 19.

35261256

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Major | | | |
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 10 | 16 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Gillit, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 1 day of Apr, 1780.

L. Sherman
Commanding Brigadier

Major David Smith's Co.,
Capt. 8th Conn. Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Major David
Smith's Company in the
8th Conn. Reg't in the
service of the United
States Commanded by
Lt. Col. Sherman
Taken for Feb 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

15 March 1780. Then
mustered Major Smith's
Company as specified
in the above roll.

Samuel Clift B. D. & D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smith's Company 8th
Conn. Reg't. Feb. 1780

Pagan

MAR 19.

35261255

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| <i>Captain</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| <i>Sub.</i> | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Gellit, Sgt.

Sworn before me this 15 day
of March, 17

O. Sherman

Comm'd Brigade

Major David Smiths Co.,

Reg't Conn
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
David Smiths Comp'y in
the 5th Conn. Regt.
in Service the United
States Commanded by
Lt Col. Isaac Sherman
taken for Jan
1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 1, 1780. I then
mustered Major Smiths
Comp'y as specified
in the above roll

Samuel Clift, C. M. O.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Major
Smiths Comp'y, 5th Conn
Regt. Jan 1780.

Pagan

MAR 19.

35261254

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Major</i> | | | |
| <i>Captain</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 1st Lieutenant | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Corporals | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>3</i> |
| Drummers | <i>2</i> | | <i>2</i> |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27</i> |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ezekiel Upson, Sgt.

Sworn before me this *2* day

of *Feb*, 1780.

A. Sherman
Comd Brigade

Capt. *David Smith's* Co.,
8 Reg't *Common*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. David
Smith's Co. in a Comm.
Battalion, comd^d by Col.
John Chandler for the month
of October.*

Amount *£ 174 - 8*

(Signed) *David Smith, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay roll of Capt. Smith's
Co., Col. Chandler's Regt.
for October 1777*

11.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Stoddard's
Second Battalion

Co.,

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. *Nathan Stoddard's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Comm.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Company in a Connection with Regt. Command B John Chandler Esq. Col. for the month of Dec. 1777

Amount *£ 182. 0*

(Signed) *Selah Benton, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll. Capt. Stoddard's Company Col. Chandler's Regt. for December, 1777.
£ 182.*

Keefe

Capt. Nathan Stoddards' Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddards' Company Col. Chandler's Regt. raised by the state of Connecticut for the month of November, 1777.

Amount £ 198.

(Signed) Selah Benton Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stoddards' Company Col. Chandler's Regt. for November, 1777.

Keefer

Capt. *Nathan Stoddards* Co.,

8 Reg't *(Conn.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddards Company Col. Chandler's Regt. raised by the state of Connecticut for the month of October 1777

Amount *£206 s. 1 d. 4*

(Signed) *Selah Benton, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddards Company Col. Chandler's Regt. for October 1777
£206. 1. 4.*

Keefe

Capt. *Nathan Stoddard's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Line*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddard's
Company in a Connecticut
Regiment commanded by Col.
John Chandler for the month of
September 1777.

Amount *£ 213 2.18. d. 8*

(Signed) *A true Pay Roll*

Test Nathan Stoddard, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Stoddard's Pay Roll
for Septem'r 1777
£ 113 . 18 . 8.

Keeper

Capt. *Nathⁿ Stoddard's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Nathⁿ
Stoddard's Company in a
Connecticut Regt. Com-
manded by John Chandler Esq. Col.
for the month of August 1777.*

Amount *£206* *s. 4*

(Signed) _____

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 2^d 1777 Then appeared
before me Capt. Nathan Stod-
dard and gave oath to the above
Pay Roll*

Alex. McDougall
B. General.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Stoddard's
Comp'g Col. Chandler's Regt.
for August 1777.*

Keefer

Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Company in a Connecticut Reg't. Commanded by Col. John Chandler for the month of July 1777

Amount £ 217.

(Signed)

N

CERTIFICATE.

Aug. 11, 1777 Then appeared before me Capt. Nathan Stoddard and gave oath to the above Pay Roll

Alex. Mc Donnell
130 General.

ENDORSEMENT.

Kiefer

Capt. *Nathan Stoddard* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company of Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Company as an independent Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut and commanded by Col. John Chandler on the month of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

as per the muster roll of Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Company as specified in the above roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Stoddard's Company of Col. Chandler's Regt. for Decr 1777.

MAR. 19.

35261305

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 22 | 41 | 63 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

am Benton
James C. C.

Sworn before me this *5/1* day
 of *February*, 17*70*.

James
15. 40

Capt. Nathan Stoddards Co.,

Reg't Conn. Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt.
Nathan Stoddards Company
in a Continental Regiment
raised in the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by
John Chandler Esq. Col'do.
for the month of Oct
& November.

CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the
above mentioned Capt.
Nathan Stoddards
Company as specified
in the above roll

Isued per S. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt.
Stoddards Company in
Col. Chandlers Regt. for Oct & Nov. 1777

Cawson

MAR 19.

35261304

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 42 | 31 | 73 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Benton Lieut
John Strong Ens.

Sworn before me this *9th* day
of *December*, 1777.

Harmon B 41

Capt. Nathan Haddard Co.,

Reg't 1st Mass. Regt.
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company muster roll of
Nathan Haddard's Company
in a Continental Regt.
raised by the State of Con-
necticut, commanded
by Col. John Chandler
Oct. 14, 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

October 14, 1777, when
mustered Capt. Nathan
Haddard's Company as
specified in the above
Roll.

James Jackson, Clerk

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Haddard's Muster
Roll for Sept. 1777 is
correctly kept by Col. Chandler

Nathan

MADE

35261303

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | / | 4 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 14 | 32 | 46 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 24th day of October, 1795.

W. H. Hamilton
Notary General

Capt. Nathan Haddadi Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan
Haddadi's Company in a
Continental Regt. raised by
the State of Connecticut
Commanded by John Chandler
Esq. Col. Beck's Regt.
Sept. 1, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 9, 1777 Mustered
Nathan Haddadi's Company
as specified in the above
roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Haddadi's Company
Sept. 1777 Col Chandler's Regt

35261302

35261302

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | | 1 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 52 | 23 | 75 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Heddard Capt.
John Strong, Ensign.

Sworn before me this 10th day of Sept, 1895.

Wm. H. Cargill
J. W. Cargill

Capt. Nathan Stoddard Co.,

Req't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company Roll of Capt.
Nathan Stoddard's Company
in a continental regt.
raised by the State of
Connecticut Commanded
by Colonel John Chandler
Sept. 21st Aug. 13, 1776

CERTIFICATE.

Copy of the Muster
then Capt. Stoddard's Company
as specified in the above
Roll.

Henry Mulgrew
C. S. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Nathan Stoddard's Company
Col. Chandler's Regt. Aug. 1, 1776

MAR 19.

35261301

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 44 | 31 | 75 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan H. Leland Capt.
Isaac Boutwell Lt.

Sworn before me this *15th* day
of *August*, 17*72*.

Wm. H. Craigall
B. General.

Capt. Nathan Toddard Co.,

5th Reg't Connecticut
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt. Nathan
Toddard's Company in the Conti-
nental Regiment raised by
the State of Connecticut
commanded by Colonel John
Chandler at the Killbuck Heights
July 7, 1777

CERTIFICATE.

July 7th 1777. Mustered then
Capt. Nathan Toddard's Company
as specified in the above
Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr.
Lieut. Col. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Toddard's
Company Col. Chandler's Reg't.
for June 1777.

MAR 19.

35261300

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 54 | 22 | 76 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William H. Hodges Capt.
David Hudson 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this *5th* day
 of *July*, 1777.

Alexander McPerrill
13. Comdant.

Capt Samuel Sanford's Co, 8th
Battn. Conn. Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Samuel
Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
Commanded by Major Joseph Hunt
September 9th 1778

John Strong Lieut.

Endorsement

Roll of
Capt Samuel Sanford's Comp^y
of the Eighth Connecticut Bat-
talion Sept. 9th '78

Austin

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company in the 8th Conn.
Regt for the month of December
'78.

Amount *£ 112 . 1 . 4*

(Signed) *Sam'l Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

3 Privates Absent

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company Dec'r
1778.

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,
8 Reg't Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company in the 8th Connect-
icut Regt. for the month
November '78*

Amount *£126 s. 8*

(Signed) *John Strong, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

Sick absent 3 Privates £6

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company for Nov. '78
£126 s. 8.*

Keefe

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.
Samuel Sanford's Company
in the Eighth Connecticut
Regt. for the month of October
'78

Amount *£ 153 . 14 d. 8.*

(Signed) *John Strong, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE

Sick Absent 5 Privates £10.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company for Oct. 1778
£ 153 - 14 - 8

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company in the
Eighth Battalion Connecticut
Forces for Aug't. 1778*

Amount *£ 14' 2 s 3 d. 11*

(Signed) *Sam'l Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Deduct 3 privates sick
absent £ 6.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company The Eighth
Battalion Connecticut Forces
for Aug't 1778*

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

& Reg't Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company in the Regt. Com-
manded by Maj. Hail for
the month of July 1778*

Amount *£ 150.*

(Signed) *John Strong, Ens.*

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct Sick Absent

2 Privates £ 4. 0-0.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Comp'y for July 1778
£ 150.*

Keefer

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. San-
ford's Comp'y in the Late
Col. Chandler's Reg't. for the
month of June '78*

Amount *£ 145.*

(Signed) *Sam'l Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. San-
ford's Comp'y for the month
of June '78
£ 145.*

Keeler

Capt. *Samuel Sanfords* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Sanfords
Company Late Col. Chandler's
Regt. in the Continental Service
for the month of May 1778

Amount *£ 132 10 d 6*

(Signed) *Sam'l Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Sanfords' Pay Roll
for the month of May 1778
£ 132 10 - 6

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of Capt. Sam'l
Sanford's Company in the Late
Col. Chandler's Regt. for the
month of Apr. 1778.*

Amount *£ 131 s. 1 d. 4*

(Signed) *Sam'l Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sam'l
Sanford's Comp. the Late
Chandler's Regt. for Apr 1778
£ 131 . 1 " 4.*

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanfords* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Samuel Sanfords Company
in the Late Colonel Chandlers'
Regt. for the month of March
1778

Amount *£ 14 2 s. 5 d. 4*

(Signed) *Samuel Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Sanfords Pay Roll
for the month of March
1778

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel San-
ford's Comp'y in a Connecticut
Regt. commanded by Col. John
Chandler for the month of Feb-
ruary 1778

Amount *£ 147 17 7*

(Signed) *David Judson, Lieut.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company Feby 1778

Oliver

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co.,
Reg't Samuel Sanford's
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company in the 3th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
in service of United States of
America Commanded by Col.
Giles Russell Taken for
the Month of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

January 1st 1779 this
mustered Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company as
specified in the Muster Roll.

Levin Woodruff Comd'g of
Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sam'l
Sanford's Company Col. Russell's
Battalion Connecticut Forces

Rawson

Capt. Samuel Sanford Co.,

Reg't Conn Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Sanford's Company
in the 1st Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces in the
Service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Col. Elias Henshaw for the
Month of November '78

CERTIFICATE.

December 12, 1778. I have
mustered Capt. Saml.
Sanford's Company as
specified in the above Roll.

John Hancock Esq. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml.
Sanford's Co. 1st Regt.
Regiment Connecticut Forces

MAR 19.

35261316

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 11 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John H. Long Lieut

Sworn before me this 15th day
of December, 1895.

Sam'l H. Colburn
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Langford* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Langford's Company in the 1st
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
in the service of the United States
of America. Commanded by Major
Joseph Smith, then in the
month of October 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*I hereby certify that the Mustered
Capt. Samuel Langford's Company
as specified in the above
roll*

Lucy Harding S.C.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Langford's Co. 1st Major Smith
Battalion Connecticut Forces Oct. 1778*

MAR 19.

35261315

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Chas Strong Capt.

Sworn before me this *16* day
of *November*, 17th.

A. Meigs Col. Emmt
1st Penn. Brigade

Capt. Samuel Sanford Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

of Samuel Sanford Capt.
Samuel Sanford Company
in the 1st Battalion of Connecticut
light forces in the service of
the United States of America
Commanded by Major Joseph
Sartwell taken on the month
of September 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

That the above named Mustered
Samuel Sanford Company
is a true copy of the original
roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford Company Major Sarts
Battalion Connecticut December 1777

MAILED 9.

35261314

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 21 | 13 | 44 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge,

Wm. H. ... Capt
William H. ...

Sworn before me this ... day
of ... , 17 ...

William H. ...

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

"Muster roll of Capt. Amos
Stanford Company in the 8th
Battalion of Connecticut
in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Major Jos
Hart when for a
month of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

"of June 1st 1778, then
including Capt. Amos
Stanford as specified
in the above roll.

Amos Stanbuck

ENDORSEMENT.

"Muster roll of Capt. Amos
Stanford's Company in the
8th Battalion of Connecticut
August 1778

MAILED

35261313

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. ...

Sworn before me this 2nd day of September, 1776.

Wm. H. ...

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st Regt. Conn. Inf.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster roll of Capt
Samuel Sanford's Company
in the Battalion of Connecticut
troops in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Major
Joseph Hail for July
1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*August 11th 1778. True
Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company as specified in
the above Roll.*

James Woodbury S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company Major's unit
Battalion Connecticut troops
July 1778*

MAJ. 9.

35261312

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | / | | / |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 23 | 16 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Simpson Capt.
John Burton 1st.

Sworn before me this 11 day
of August, 17th.

Sam. H. Jensen 1st.

Capt. Samuel S. Sanford Co.,

Req't from
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Sanford's Company
raised in the State of
Connecticut
Month of June 1776

CERTIFICATE.

July 23, 1776. I have
mustered Capt. Sanford's
company as specified
in the above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

I muster all of Capt.
Sanford's company for the
Month of June 1776. by Master

MAR 19.

35261311

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. H. Benton Lt.
Marion Hudson Lt.

Sworn before me this *24th* day
 of *July*, 17*95*.

Wm. Russell Lt Col Comd Genl
Cannon Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Sanford's Company
in Capt. Colonel Chandler's
"But" raised in the State
of Connecticut on the 1st
of May 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*This is a true and correct
copy of the original
as deposited in the above
Roll.*

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Sanford's Muster
Roll for the month of
May 1778*

MAILED

35261310

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l. L. Loring Capt.
John H. Benton 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 2nd day
of June, 17 95.

J. C. Loring 2d Lt.

John H. Benton 1st Lt.

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *Samuel Sanford*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Company Muster Roll of Capt.
Samuel Sanford's Company
the late Col. Chandler's Bat-
talion raised in the State
of Connecticut for the Month
of April 1778*

CERTIFICATE.

*This is to certify that
Capt. Samuel Sanford's
Company as specified in
the above roll.*

Samuel Sanford

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Samuel Sanford's
Muster Roll for April
1778. Jany. Weaver*

(5486)

[OVER]

Copyist.

MA 119.

35261309

5681

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 26 | 13 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Russell Capt.
1st Regt. 1st Div.

Sworn before me this *14* day
of *May*, 177*3*

James Russell 1st. Lt. 1st. Regt.
2nd. Division 12. Regade

Capt. _____ **Co.,**

Req't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

of master, call of apt.
Linnel, imports company
on the late Col's Chandler's
Lithuan name in the
State of Connecticut for
the month of March

CERTIFICATE.

April 1, 1878, per Mustered
Capt. Samuel Sanford
Company as specified in
the above roll.

Sisalpora M. A.

ENDORSEMENT.

Eastman Kingsford Master
2011 on March 1988
New Master

My Master

1895

35261308

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 6 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Henderson

Sworn before me this 3 day of April, 1895.

W. H. Henderson

Capt. *Samuel Safford* Co.,

Reg't *Cambridge*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster roll of Capt
Samuel Safford's Company
in Col. John Chandler's
regiment raised in the
State of Connecticut
taken from July 1st
to March 1, 1778.*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 1, 1778. Here
mustered Capt. Samuel
Safford's Company
as specified in the
above roll.*

Bradford D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Safford's muster
roll was the month of
February 1778 by Master*

MAR 19.

35261307

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 2 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 14 | 29 | 43 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin A. Johnson
Private

Sworn before me this 3rd day
of March, 17th.

Wm. Varnum
B. H.

Capt. Samuel Sanborn Co.,

Reg't 1st Mass. Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This is the roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanborn's Company in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion
raised in the State of New
England from January
1778 to Feb. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

On 15. 1778 then Major
Capt. Samuel Sanborn
Company as specified in
the above roll.

Attest

ENDORSEMENT.

Attest Samuel Sanborn
Roll as received from Col. John
Chandler Reg't. 1st Mass. Reg't.

MAILED

35261306

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 14 | 26 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David S. ...
John H. ...

Sworn before me this 21 day
of February, 1795.

W. H. ...

Capt. *James Sandford* Co.,

8 Reg't *5th Mass.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Captain Sandford's
Company for Dec'r 1779.*

Amount

\$ 243.16

(Signed)

Richard Pitt, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Sandford's Company
Pay Roll Dec'r 1779*

Keefe

Capt. *James C. Sturges* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of James C. Sturges
Company 1st Reg't 1774*

Amount *\$242.16*

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of James C. Sturges
Company 1st Reg't 1774*

Kiefer

Capt. *James Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. San-
ford's Conn. 8th Connecticut
Regt. for Oct. 1779

Amount *\$ 293 . 16*

(Signed) *James Sanford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Sanford's
Company Oct. 1779.

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel J. Ford* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Ford's Co.,
at Fort Mifflin in the 8th
Connecticut Regt. for Sept. '79*

Amount *\$ 306 - 2 - 8*

(Signed) *John Strong, Lt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Ford's Co.,
100.*

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll back due
Sanford's Company in the 8th
Connecticut Regt for the month
of August 1779.*

Amount *\$ 17.50 - 6*

(Signed) *Samuel Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll back Sanford's
Company Aug 1779*

AB Kugel

Capt. *Samuel Sturges* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay roll of Capt. Sturges
1st Reg't 8th Conn-
necticut Foot for the month
of July 1779*

Amount *£ 91 . 16*

(Signed) *Samuel Sturges, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sturges
Company 1st Reg't 8th Conn-
necticut Foot
July 1779*

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford. Compy Col. Russell
Regiment for the month of
June 1779*

Amount

£99

(Signed)

Samuel Sanford, Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford
Compy June 1779.*

Capt. Samuel Sanford Co.,

Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's company in the 8th
Connecticut Regt. for the
month of May 1779.

Amount £ 99 . 18 . 8

(Signed) S. Sanford, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Sanford's
company May 1779.

A B Keefe

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company in the 8th
Connecticut Regt. for the
month of April '79*

Amount *£ 119. 4*

(Signed) *Samuel Sanford Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Sanford's
Company April 1779
£ 119. 4*

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company Col.
Russell's Batt'n of Connecticut
Forces for Feb'y 1779*

Amount *£ 113.*

(Signed) *William Beaumont, Ensign*

CERTIFICATE.

3 Privates Sick Abs't £ 6.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Comp'y for Feb'y 1779.*

£ 113

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford's* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 8th Battalion Connecticut Troops for the month of Jan. '79

Amount *£ 94 s. 13 d. 4*

(Signed) *Samuel Sanford, Capt.*

~~CERTIFICATE~~

Deduct Sick Absent £ 8.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Samuel Sanford's Com. p. y Col. Russell's Regiment January 1779
£ 94 s. 13 d. 4*

Keeper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company in the
eighth Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by S. T. Polk
for the month
of December 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp near Morris Town
January 1st 1780 here
mustered Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company as
specified in the above roll.*

Nathl. Webb C. M. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company eighth Connecticut
Reg't for December 1779*

Ransom

MAR 19.

35261329

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 15 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beaman. Ensign

Sworn before me this 1 day
of January, 1780.

W. Herman

Summit Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st Conn. Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman for the month of Nov. 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp near Morristown Dec 14th 1779. Here Mustered Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company as specified in the above Roll.

David Smith C.M.P.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Sanford's Company the 5th Connecticut Regt. Commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman for Nov. 1779.

Lawson

MAR 19.

35261328

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | / | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Beaumont Benson.

Sworn before me this 15th day of December, 1879.

Isaac Sherman
Commandt. 1st Brigade

Capt.

Sanford's Co.,

Reg't

2nd Conn. Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company in the 3th Regt
Connecticut Forces in Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by the Late
Col. Giles Russell for
Oct. 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Nov. 3 '79 Then Mustered
Capt. Sanford's Comp'y as
specified in the above Roll.*

*Recd. in Witness
of the Muster*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Sanford's
Comp'y 3th Connecticut
Regiment for Oct. 1779*

MAF. 19.

35261327

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | } | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 12 | 19 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Sanford Capt.

Sworn before me this *3* day
of *November*, 1779.

*Saml Wyllie Col. Comd^t
first Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Req't *Samuel Sanford*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's company in the 1st
Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, service of the United
States of America commanded
by Col. Giles Russell on the
Month of September 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Camp 1st Co. 1779. True
Testified Capt. Samuel Sanford
Company as specified in
the above Roll.*

Richd Carick S. C. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Co. Col. Giles Russell's
Battn Connecticut Forces Nov 1779*

MAY 19.

35261326

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | / | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 10 | 21 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Thompson

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *March*, 17*th*.

James H. Thompson
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Samuel Smith
captain of the 1st
Battalion of Connecticut
forces in service of the
United States of America
commanded by Colonel
Israel Putnam for the
month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 1, 1779
Capt. Samuel Smith
Company as specified in
the above roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Samuel Smith
captain of the 1st
Battalion of Connecticut
forces per Aug. 1779

MAR. 19.

35261325

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 1st day
of September, 1799.

Sam. Taylor Capt Comd
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *Samuel Sanford*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company in the 1st
Battalion of Connecticut forces
in service of the United
States of America. Commanded
by Col. John H. Burdett
for the month of July 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Capt. Samuel Sanford August
20 1779 when mustered
Capt. Samuel Sanford
Company as specified in
the above roll*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Samuel Sanford Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces July 1779*

MAR 19.

35261324

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 15 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel H. ...

Sworn before me this *10* day
of *April*, 1779.

Samuel H. ...
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the _____
_____ company, in the _____
Battalion of _____
in service of the _____
of America, commanded by
Col. _____, _____
the month _____ 1779

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

MAILED

35261323

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | / | / |
| Sergeants | " | / | |
| Corporals | " | / | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm. L. Simpson Capt.

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1799.

James L. Wilson Not.

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *Conn Light Inf*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt Samuel
Sanford's Company in the 11th
Battalion of Connecticut Forces
in service of the United States
of America Commanded by
Col. Giles Russell taken per
May 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sanford and Company
15th 1779 Muster roll
taken at Sanford's camp as
specified in the above roll*

ENDORSEMENT.

*under roll of all men under
Col. Russell's Regiment
Connecticut Forces 1779*

MAR 19

35261322

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 9 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l Tanner's Capt.

Sworn before me this *18th* day of *June*, 17*99*.

*Sam'l H. H. Col. Comd
first Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. *Amos A. Phelps* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Capt. Amos A. Phelps' company in the 1st Battalion of Connecticut Forces in service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Giles Russell from the month of April '79

CERTIFICATE.

May 1st 1779. I have examined Capt. Amos A. Phelps' company as specified in the above roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Amos A. Phelps' company 1st Battalion Connecticut Forces April 1779

MAR 19.

35261321

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | / | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | / | / |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 14 | 12 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William H. ...

Sworn before me this *11th* day
of *April*, 17*th*.

*Wm. H. ... 1st Penn.
Brigade*

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st Conn. Regt.*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in the 3rd Battalion of Connecticut forces in the service of the United States of America commanded by Col. Giles Russell for March 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

April 1, 1779. Here mustered Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company as specified in the above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Sanford's Company Col. Russell's 3rd Conn. Forces, March 1779

T. Hanson

MAR. 19.

35261320

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | / | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John C. Sanford Capt

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *April*, 17*99*.

*L. Russell Col. Comd. Lt. 1st.
Coun. Brigade*

Capt. *Amos* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Amos
Company in the 1st
Battalion of Connecticut forces
in service of the United States
of America commanded by Col.
Hides Russell for the
month of February 1779*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 4th 1779 I have
mustered Capt. Amos
Company as
specified in the above
Roll.*

at the following company

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Amos
Company in the 1st Battalion
Connecticut Forces
Feb. 1779*

Crawson

MAH 19.

35261319

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William H. Hannon

Sworn before me this *11th* day of *March*, 17*90*.

J. Russell, Col Comd. 1st Conn. B. Brigade.

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co.,
Reg't Connecticut Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Samuel Sanford's Company
in the 8th Battalion of Con-
necticut forces in Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Col. Giles
Russel Taken for the
month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 2, 1779. Then mustered
Capt. Samuel Sanford's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.

Jacob Lansing Comdr of
musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Saml
Sanford's Co. Col. Russel's
Conn. Connecticut Forces. Jan. 1779

Lawson

MAR 19.

35261318

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Strong 1st

Sworn before me this *14th* day
of *February*, 17*99*.

*Saml. H. Hays Col. Comd
1st Connecticut Brigade*

Capt. Samuel Sanford Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Samuel Sanford's Company in the
8th Connecticut Regiment
for July 1780.

Amount 105-0-20

(Signed) S. Sanford, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll is in
Sanford's Comp'y for July
1780.

Keeler

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't *Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company 8 Connecticut Regiment
for June 1780.*

Amount

668

(Signed)

S. Sanford
Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Sanford's
Company for June 1780*

Kaper

Capt. *James Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't *Connecticut*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company in the 8 Connecticut
Regiment for May 1780*

Amount

65-3. 50

(Signed)

J. Sanford, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Sanford's
Comp'y for May 1780.*

Keefer

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Captain Sanford's
Company 8th Connecticut
Regiment for April 1780.*

Amount

719 6

(Signed)

S. Sanford, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Captain Sanford's
Company for April 1780*

R. C. C. C.

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't *2nd*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll Capt. Sanford's
company for March 1780.

Amount *832.35* Dollars

(Signed) *Samuel Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

add 100 dollars

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Sanford's
Co.

Reaper

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll Capt Sanford's
Company for Feb. 1780.*

Amount

752 Dollars

(Signed)

Samuel Sanford Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt.
Sanford's Co.*

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanford's
Company for Jan. 1780*

Amount *946 Dollars*

(Signed) *Samuel Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Pay Roll Capt. Sanford's
Company Jan'y 1780*

Capt. *Amos Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *Comm. Corp's*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Amos
Sanford's Company, 8th
Regiment in the service
of the United States Commander
in Chief Herman Dear & Co.
Commander for the month
of August 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Sept. 1, 1780. Ten Mustered
Capt. Sanford's Company as
specified in the above roll.*

David Smith B. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Under Order Capt. Sanford's
Company 8th Regt. Const. Forces
for August 1780.*

MAR 19.

35261337

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 24 | | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l Simpson Capt.

Sworn before me this *25* day
of *April*, 17*00*.

Sam'l Wm. Colburn
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *James H. ...* Co.,

Reg't *Massachusetts*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain
James H. ... Company
Eight
Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Capt. James H. ...
for the month
of July 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

August 11th 1780
Capt. James H. ...
as specified in the above roll

The Honorable J. ...
Inspector of the Court Division
ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. James H. ...
Company in the 8th Conn. Forces
for July 1780

MAR. 19.

35261336

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 12 | 32 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

asst. Quarter Master

Sworn before me this *12* day
of *August*, 17*80*.

Wm. H. H. H.
Commanding Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Reg't *Conn. Line*

(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company, Eighth
Connecticut Regiment in the
service of the United States
Commanded by Lt. Col. O.
Sherman for the month
of June 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*July 4th 1780 I have
mustered Capt. Sanford's
Company as specified
in the above roll*

Carroll Smith Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

*Inspector Roll of Capt.
Sanford's Company in
the 8th Regiment Conn. Troops
for June 1780*

MAR 19.

35261335

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam Hail

Sworn before me this *6th* day
of *July*, 18*95*.

Sam H. Hays Col. Comd't
First Connecticut Brigade

Capt. Samuel Sanford Co.,
Reg't Samuel's
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Sanford's
Company 5th Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Lieutenant
Col^d Isaac Sherman for
the month of May
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Samuel Sanford's
Company 5th Connecticut Regiment
is specifically
in the above Roll

John T. C. M. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Sanford's
Company 5th Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Lieutenant Isaac Sherman for the month of May 1780

Lawson

PAF. 19.

35261334

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | / | / | 2 |
| Corporals | | / | / |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beaumont

Sworn before me this *1st* day

of *June*, 179*6*.

Wm. M. C. C. C.
1st. 1st. Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Req't *Samuel Sanford*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company, Connecticut
Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman
for April 1780*

CERTIFICATE.

*May 5, 1780. True Mustered
Capt. Samuel Sanford's
Company as specified in
the above Roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel
Sanford's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regt. for April 1780*

MAR 19

35261333

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | | / | / |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Beaumont

Sworn before me this 11 day
of May, 17

John H. ...
1st ...

Capt. _____ Co.,

Reg't _____
(Revolutionary War)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Amos
Lampson's Company in the
5th Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Lt. Col.
Sherman for the month
of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

For _____
Amos Lampson, Capt. and
Commander of the 5th
Connecticut Regiment

ENDORSEMENT.

Amos Lampson, Capt. and
Commander of the 5th
Connecticut Regiment
for the month of March 1780

MAR 19.

35261332

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | / | 3 |
| Corporals | / | / | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 2 | 14 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William H. H. H. H. H.

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *April*, 17*56*.

W. H. H. H. H.
Commanding Officer

Capt. *Saml Stanfords* Co.,

Reg't *Common Troops*
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster Roll of Capt Saml
Stanfords Company in the
8th Connecticut Regiment
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman
for the month of
February 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*March 5, 1780 Then
mustered Capt. Stanfords
Comp'y as specified in
the above Roll*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt Stanfords
Company Eighth Connecticut
Regiment for February 1780*

11 APR 19

35261331

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | / | / |
| Privates | 2 | 19 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml. H. Sanford Capt.

Sworn before me this *13th* day of *March*, 17*80*.

J. Sherman Commandt.
Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanford* Co.,

Req't *Samuel Sanford*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Captain
Samuel Sanford Company
8th Connecticut Regiment
mustered at Ft. Mifflin
Penna on the month
of January 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Feb. 6, 1780 I have mustered
the within Company as
specified in the above
Roll*

Samuel Clift C.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Captain
Sanford's Company Eighth
Connecticut Regiment*

Tawson

MAR 19.

35261330

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | / | / |
| Sergeants | / | / | 3 |
| Corporals | / | / | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 5 | 13 | 26 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Heber Smith Sargt

Sworn before me this *1st* day
of *February*, 17*90*.

Paul Brigham Capt.
Commandt Regiment

Capt. *Samuel Smith* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Smith's Company 8th
Connecticut Regiment
mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel
Harrison for the month
of September 1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Oct. 2, 1780 then mustered
Capt. Samuel Smith's Company
as specified in the above roll.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Samuel Harrison Lieut. Col.
Inspector of the Connecticut
Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Smith's Company 8th Connecticut
Regiment Sept. 1780*

1895.

35261338

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 11 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sam'l Hail

Sworn before me this 2 day
of Oct, 1786.

Sam'l Hail
1st Connecticut Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Smith* Co.,

Reg't *Connecticut*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel Smith's Company
Eight Connecticut Regiment
Commanded by Lieut. Herman
H. Smith at Camp
for the month of April
1780.*

CERTIFICATE.

*Presented to the
Muster roll of the
Company as specified in
the above roll.*

*Samuel Smith Major
1st Regt.*

ENDORSEMENT.

*Muster roll of Capt. Samuel
Smith's Company in the
Connecticut Regiment in Sept. 1780
* So on roll*

1895

35261339

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | / | | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | / | | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | / | | / |
| Corporals | | / | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 14 | 17 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Sanford Capt.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 1780.

*Samuel H. H. Capt. Co. 1st
Regt. Connecticut Brigade*

MADE 9.

35261340

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|----------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Captain | | / | / |
| 1st Lieutenant | | / | / |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | / | | / |
| Sergeants | | / | / |
| Corporals | / | | / |
| Drummers | / | | / |
| Fifers | / | | / |
| Privates | 6 | 3 | 14 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel H. H. H.

Sworn before me this *31st* day
of *Dec*, 17*96*.

Isaac H. H. H. 1st Lt.
Comdt 1st Regt. Brigade

Capt. *Samuel Sanfords* Co.,

8 Reg't Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Roll of Capt. Sanfords
Company in the Regt.
commanded by Maj. Hail
for the month of September*

Amount *£ 147 08 d. 8.*

(Signed) *Sam'l Sanford, Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Deduct 1 Sergt. Sick Absent</i> | <i>3</i> |
| <i>1 Corporal Sick Absent</i> | <i>2 - 4</i> |
| <i>7 Privates</i> | <i>14</i> |
| | <i>19. 4</i> |

ENDORSEMENT.

*Capt. Sanfords' Pay
Roll for the month of Sept.
'78 £ 147. 8 . 8*

Keeper

12
Abbott, Abiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

11 | 8 | Conn.

Paul (Bill)

_____, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11 / Dec, 1777

Roll dated 11 / 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 11 / Dec, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 11 / Dec

Conn.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Abel Abbott

By { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Command

Will Abbott

it, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

11

8

Conn.

Abiel Abbott

In, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10, 1778.

Roll dated July 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leechy Jan'y

Abel Abbot
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 1*, 1777.
 or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged January*
1781

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. / page *10*

11 | 8 | Conn.

Philip Abbott

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 21/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Abel *1797*

Li, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*97*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17th .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

8

Conn.

Office of the

John Chandler's, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

May 1, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month *42* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *600 52* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

8

Conn.

Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

13
Abenathy, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

111, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*7* .

Roll dated *1.1.13*, 17*75* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not given*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

James Alvinthe
Sanford Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 9, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *omitted February 18.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page..*10*.....

[575]

Met. J.
Copyist.

Abinathe, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abenathy James

14
Ada Siner

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

March 1842

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ada Siner

15

McLean, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1000 15000000

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLean, John

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

16

Adams, John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *R. & P. 1436781.*

See also

A | 8 | Conn.

* John Adams
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 54

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2 - 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

John Adams
Private { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
Life, { John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | *8* | **Conn.**

John Adams
Quinn, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 54*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$2 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

11. | 8 | Conn.

John Adams
Adams { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
Trife { John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2.1 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Killed or taken Oct 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Filed

A | *8* | **Conn.**

John Adams
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 5 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 5 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

11

8

Conn.

John Adams
.....
Oriskany + { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
Chippewa { John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777 .

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Drumr, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 s 4*,

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due L 2 s 4*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

U

8

Conn.

John Adams

Drum { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
Major { John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

John Adams
to Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed Apr. 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams
P. Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 18*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *omitted July 77. Error say*
appointed Nurse July 77. Desert June
25 Joined July 23d '78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *10*

[575]

Mattocks
Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

John Adams
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 1⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2 - 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

John Adams
Drummer { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

John H. Lane
Dum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *L 2 54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

John Adams
Drummer { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

A

8

Conn.

John Adams
Drum, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ 90, Val.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | 8 | **Conn.**

Samuel Adams
(Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

John Aclum

Drum, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ D,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

11 | 8 | Conn.

John Adams
Adams {

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 11 for
20 days by Col. Wyllis.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Inlisted,

, 17

X.W.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Drum, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7²⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

John Adams
Adams

(Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(A) | 8 | Conn.

John Helms
Driver { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 23*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *\$13 - d 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd from Captivity*
was taken prisoner Oct 4 '78 & ex-
chang'd 23 July, omitted in Pay Rolls
9 months 19 days, \$21 - 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rome

A

8

Conn.

Subm Adams
Drummer

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Aug. 11, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Returned from
Captivity July 21st.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

John Adams
Drumner { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted June 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Drum, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton Company.

Rever

Adams
} Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

John Adams
Drummer { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

11

8

Conn.

John Adams
(Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enrolled March 31.*
by Col. Russel, 15 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Driver, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1 80 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *L 2-34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Copist.

11

8

Conn.

John Adams
Drummer

(Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Run down horse neck.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | **Conn.**

John Adams

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17

To what time paid, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *L 2 - 34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Lower

John Adams
(*Samuel* Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 2.*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

17

8

Conn.

John Adams

Adams, Cap^tComp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
 Col: Russels 8th Conn^t Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
 Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
 to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)Caus^{ts}

Deserted

Sum due

7

dol:

20

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

56

(547)

Will Porter

Copyist.

17

Adams, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 2136786.

See also

A | *8* | **Conn.**

John Adams

P, *Harts* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 4*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *6 M^o*

Casualties *Discharged Decem 12*
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal, American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *13*

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

A | **8** | **Conn.**

John Adams
Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 4*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *27 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

A

8

Conn.

John Adams.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

John Adams

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 12. Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

x

18

Adams, Sylvanus

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 11 367 86

See also

CL | 8 | Conn.

Silvanus Adams

Int, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9-*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 1-*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayor

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Co. H

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Raza

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

1st, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4* , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rager

U | 8 | Conn.

William Chandler
Art, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 3, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount if pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

CC

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Pvt { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

U

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

4

8

Conn.

Silvanus Adams
P, *Smith* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sep 1*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *in the Place of Buckingham*
discharged Aug. 13. 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *10*

[575]

1 Meloy
copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Rot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan —, 17*78*.
Feb 18 —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

A

8

Conn.

Ephraim Addams

Pop, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Per year

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

A

2

Conn.

Silvanus Addams

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by ^{ATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Cogan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
2nd Lt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June —, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed

—, 17

Commissioned

—, 17

Enlisted

—, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pager

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Sylvanus Addams
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rayar

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Adams

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Sept 1* —, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties *U*

Remarks: —

Pagan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hatt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3-*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Pagan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78

Roll dated

Nov. 4

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Col, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* - , 17 *78* .

Roll dated *Dec 12* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ragan

A | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Priv, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5* _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

Rayer _____
(543) Copyist.

CC

8

Comm.

Sylvanus Adams

Aft., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Feb.* 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *£ 2*

Time of service..... *whole mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Paul

CC

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Art. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

W. West

Copyist.

11

8

Conn..

Stephen Adams

Plt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April* 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *2* ..

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(C)

8

Conn.

Stephen C. Lams

1st { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

11

8

Conn.

Isaac Adams

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *if pay due*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

11

8

Conn.

Stephen Adams

Art., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & sub. due \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CC

8

Conn.

Silvanus Adams

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. d.

CC

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs. due 72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sylvanus Adams
Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1778.
Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17
To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay due 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copist.

66

8

Conn.

James Adams
Plt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due* *7 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

66

8

Conn.

Silvanus Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Eyloenus Adams

Capt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(Ru gar)

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Priv. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2* —, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ruger

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

A | S | Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Priv, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 -, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13 -, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Prof

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 13* . . . , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *Sick in*
quarters

Rugan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Waterbury
July 4, 1779.*

Ryan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Capt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 1* —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Aug 13* —, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

A

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Det, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30* —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Aug 13* —, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks:

Cagar

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Addams

Aut, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragar

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Addams

Out

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov — , 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14 , 1779.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13 — , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Ragan

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Addams

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec -*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 -*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 13 -*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Cagan

CC

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M.

U

8

Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

CC | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Ap't, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. M. M.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Sylvanus Addams
Apt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11 | 8 | Conn.

Silverman, Adams
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CC 8 Conn.

Silvanus Adams

2nd, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Ward

66

8

Conn.

Silvenas Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent July
joined. add.

Ward

CC

2

Conn.

Sylvanus Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 75

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

(1

8

Conn.

Silvera, Adams
Sut, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

11 | 8 | Conn.

Silvanus Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Conn.

Det, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nec., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 / .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount if pay due 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Addams

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1 —, 1780.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Aug 13 —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On Duty

Payan

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Addams

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 13- , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Addams
Co, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Pagan

A

8

Conn.

Silvanus Adams

Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 80

Roll dated May 1 —, 17 80

Appointed —, 17 —

Commissioned —, 17 —

Enlisted Aug 13 —, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: On duty

Pagan

A.

8

Conn.

Silvanus Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Council*
Harford

A

8

Conn.

Silence Adams

Priv.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

R. A. G. A.

W

8

Conn.

Debitus Adams

Co., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged

10' Aug

By

16

8

Conn.

Lib. (L. L. L.)

Pat. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total 16 60/100 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

CC

8

Conn.

Silvius Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 40 Dollars*

Amount *total 16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

CV | 8 | Conn.

Silvanus Adams
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1780.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars
Time of service 1770.
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence 10 Dollars
Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. Hall

66

8

Conn.

Steven Adams

Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 0'*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 20 dollars*

Amount *if pay due 16 90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

CC | 8 | Conn.

Silvanus Adams
Sgt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1220.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

16 | 8 | Conn.

Silvanus Adams
Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 m. v.

Whole time of service 1 m. v.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C C | 8 | Conn.

William Adams

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 20*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 6 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

W Adams

19

Adams Sylvanus

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams Sylvanus

1256

20

John Smith

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

John Smith

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

John Smith

21

Adm. Henry

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pratt & Sons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adm. Henry

22

Adee, Amer

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

V. 4 P. 1136786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Amer. Adee
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 12*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *12*

[575]

McL...
copyist.

Al

8

Conn.

Amer Udee

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/7 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

11

8

Conn.

Univ. Union

for, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

17

8

Conn.

Under Order of

1777, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

referred

8

Conn.

Chas. Lidie

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A

8

Conn.

Under Order

put, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mth*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Amer. Adee

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

8

Conn.

Continental
Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *one year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Chas. H. Allen

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler, *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1777 { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
1777 { Continental Regiment raised by the
 State of Connecticut, commanded by
 Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11th Regt.

11th, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 Mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

11 Dec

11 Dec, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1775.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 M .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

H. S. L.

Amherst

1776, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed *1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1776*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Adee

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d,, 17 ..

Inlisted,, 17 ..

For what time, *dur*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Amer Udee

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Anson Adee

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

2 | 8 | **Conn.**

Cover Order
1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1778.
Commencement of time Apr. 1, 1778.
Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.
To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Mo..
Whole time of service 1 Mo..
Subsistence 1 Mo..
Amount of pay \$ 2.
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.
Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Amos Adee

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{17^E} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

A

8

Conn.

Cor. Adlee

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

A

2

Conn.

Amer. Ades

pr. 1., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Amer. (Alda)

part, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

11 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Ades

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

11

8

Conn.

Amos Adoe

put. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Amos Udee

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

A

8

Conn.

Amer Udee

put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Company
 { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
1776, { John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Co. 1st Regt.
_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Almon *1778* ^{LATE}
v. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

11-11-1776
11-11-1776, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Claver Ada
Prof, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10.14*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Abst With Leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

Copyist.

| | **Conn.**

Amos Adee
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
 { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 { manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2 | Conn.

Samuel Sanford

S. S., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 2 | Conn.

11th

2nd, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

| | | |
|--|---|-------|
| | 2 | Conn. |
|--|---|-------|

June 1862

-----, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated 12/11/17, 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment_____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Saw several Horned Larks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Conn.

Samuel Sanford

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See commandal*

book

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | **Conn.**

Samuel Stoddard

1778, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On board of Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

12

8

Conn.

Amos Udee

1st., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keizer

A

8

Conn.

Ames Adee

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

a

8

Conn.

Amer. Adce

1204, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Hecker

8 | Conn.

Amos Alden

Dr. C., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th A.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____ month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

John, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *72 shars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A T

8

Conn.

Abner Adee

Put, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 18 Aug.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 3-8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pagan

8

Conn.

Samuel Sanford

Sanford, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1 month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 25*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sept 1

22 | 8 | Conn.

Cover Order

20th, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 3rd, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Samuel Stoddard

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *2¹/₂ Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12¹/₂*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Stoddard

2 | 8 | Conn.

11th Mass

11th Mass, { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 1/2 cents

Amount of pay due \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5 10 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1779 | 2 | **Conn.**

Samuel Sanford
Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bati'n of Connecticut Forces,
cõmmanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

'Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: discharged at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

-----, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| Casualties | 67 |
|----------------------|----|

Remarks: *Pl. 11000*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Sanford
1779, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Now Commanded with*
Col. Gray

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

| 8 | **Conn.**

 , { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company:

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Samuel Sanford
_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *11/14*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Sanford

1779, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/19*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1/1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

1779, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Sanford's Co.
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sanford's Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

1st
1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

21

8

Conn.

Amr. Adm.

for } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *Total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keiser

A

8

Conn.

Amos Alder

pr. } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{66}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total $16\frac{66}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Amos Alder

A 1

8

Conn.

Oliver S. Lee

Lee, { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lee

A

8

Conn.

Amos Ades

pat. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence for 1 Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 16 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Free

8

Conn.

Am. Eda

Eda { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6. 60* _____.

Time of service *12 mo.* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *for 12 mo. 16* _____.

Amount *of pay due 16. 60* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reger

Q | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Sanford

Sanford, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6.40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 100.00 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Enr. Cole

Enr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 M.*

Amount *pay due 16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Enr.

Conn.

11 Nov 1780
11 Nov, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Was Co. and the lives*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

11/1, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

1756, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1756, 1756.

Roll dated 1756, 1756.

Appointed 1756.

Commissioned 1756.

Enlisted 1756.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1751 | 2 | Conn.

1751, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1751.

Roll dated 11th, 1751.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

_____ 2 _____ Conn.

_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | **Conn.**

11th 11th

11th, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kasson

11 | 8 | Conn.

Clara

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

_____ | **8** | **Conn.**

_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2

Conn.

....., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1800, 1700.

Roll dated 1700.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

23

Adkins, Chauncy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Chauncy Atkins
P, *Burnes* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 17*, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Jan 15, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *12*.....

(575)

H. C. Caff

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Chauncy Adkins

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

For

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Stanley Adkins
Ensign, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 17*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 month & 13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 7- 8- 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

11

8

Conn.

Chauncy Adkins
Priv., { Capt Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

4 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Mattocks
_____, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
_____, { 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 60. Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(11.)

8

Conn.

Churruy Atkins
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1st 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Car. duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Chascey Atkins
Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Francis Adkins
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 13 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Chancey Adkins

Privt., { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay due \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rev.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Chancy Atkins
1st Lt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 17, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 13 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 13

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Adkins, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

U. | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Atkins

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months, Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

By

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

CV

8

Conn.

Saml Adkins

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Atkins

P, Burnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o

Casualties Discharged Decem. 8
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13

A

8

Conn.

Sam^l Atkins

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Come^t of Service,

Aug 1

, 17

80.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 3

, 17

80.

Time in service,

4

M.

3

D.

Pay P. Month,

6

D.

60

90th

Amount of pay due,

27

D.

30

90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

W. | 8 | **Conn.**

Samuel Adkins

Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ch | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Atkins

Privt, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted May 1, 17____

Term of enlistment Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

66

8

Conn.

Samuel Adkins

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31.*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 3 Dec 1780.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

✓ ²⁵
Adore, Mark

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

See also

4

8

Conn.

Mark Adore
P , Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 7, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties died Decem 31, 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 10

[575]

copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Mark Adams

11 , { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. A.

8

Conn.

1001 *Admiral*

Admiral, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Admiral

9 | 3 | Conn.

Paul Brigham's Co.
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Paul Brigham's Co.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pay 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

8

Conn.

Mark Nelson
111, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

 -----, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
 -----, { Connecticut Regiment, under the
 -----, { command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1777 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

| 8 | Conn.

Must. Order

 , { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^{of}

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in Comm. m.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham

P. 7, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 17.

Whole time of service 17.

Subsistence 17.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.

Pay due to sick, absent 17.

17.

Casualties 17.

17.

Remarks 17.

17.

17.

17.

17.

11 | 8 | Conn.

James Wilson

40, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Wilson

A

8

Conn.

Paul, Brigham's Co.

{ Capt. Paul, Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

11

8

Conn.

Frank Alden

By, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec 31

| | **Conn.**

Mark Nelson
16th, Cap^t 1st Reg^{mt} Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 2 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 123

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

26

Amos C. Jeddiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos C. Jeddiah

27
Alex Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

March 1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alex Daniel

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book
Se

28
Alford, Job

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436781

See also _____

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford
Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 26*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged January*
1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*10*.....

[575]

McL...

Copyist.

66 | 8 | Conn.

Job Alford
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed July, 1777.

Commissioned July, 1777.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conscript

11

8

Conn.

Job Alford
Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford

Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

11

8

Conn.

Job Alford
Pvt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 9, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

. 17 77

Commencement of time

. 17 .

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1st

. 17 .

To what time paid

. 17 .

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

CC

8

Conn.

Job Clifford
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

66

8

Conn.

Job Clifford

Ant, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford
Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Manson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. H. Carr

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford

Prs

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

66

8

Conn.

Job Alford

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Correct

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford
Prvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

A

8

Conn.

Job Alford
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd

✓
²⁹
Alford, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 4 P. 436-786

See also

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Samuel Hford.
P, *Bingham* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 12*, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died Decem 22, 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *13*

(575)

Melroy
Copyst.

11

8

Conn.

Samuel Clifford

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

21, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17_____.

Roll dated 11/2, 17/10.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted 22 May, 1756.

Term of enlistment 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

[illegible]

11

8

Conn.

Saml Alfred

Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1780, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reported Dec 22 1780

20
Allcock, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. x P. 436786.

See also

Co 8 | Conn.

Daniel Allen

Priv { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____ 17 ____

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

U

8

Conn.

Samuel Allcock

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Christm

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Allcock

In , { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smith and

Daniel Allcock

(*See*), { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler. *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *16⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

As

8

| Conn.

Samuel Allcock

for

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Aug 12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Conner

(543)

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Daniel Allox
P, *Kimball* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 2^d*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *died Aug 12. 77*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*10*.....

[575]

McL...
copyst.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Alcox, Daniel

(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Pvt Capt Jesse Kimball
Co 8 Conn Reg Command-
ed by Col John Chandler
Enl May 28. 1777
for 8 mos

Died Aug 12. 1777

240
9-25-77 Johnson
J.H.V.

Write nothing above this line.

File
Ch. H. C.
Sept. 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. T. J. Thompson,
11 North Person Street,
Faleigh, North Carolina.

The records show that Asa Alcox, of Connecticut, served as a carpenter in Fendleton's Company, Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Troops, Revolutionary War; that he enlisted March 4, 1778, to serve 3 years, and was discharged April 7, 1781.

The records also show that Daniel Alcox served as a private in Captain Jesse Kimball's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Chandler, Revolutionary War; and that he enlisted May 28, 1777, and died August 12, 1777.

The records of the Revolutionary War, on file in this office, are purely of a military character and contain no information as to the ancestors or descendants of soldiers who served in that war. It is possible that information on this subject can be obtained, upon application from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

H. P. H. C.

The Adjutant General.

Allen, Ezra

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Conn.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 | 8 | Conn.

Sept 21st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *24 22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

8

Conn.

111, { *Alban*
 { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
 { John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
 { Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *111*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *111*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

to
Ozma Allen

Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 Pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(1) 8 Conn.

Co. 111
{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *11*, 17*77*

Roll dated *11*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17/7.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

11 | 8 | Conn.

11/11/1777
11/11/1777
11/11/1777
{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of 11/11, 1777
Roll dated 11/11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted May 28, 17 ____
Term of enlistment 1 year
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in comment

27

8

Conn.

1st { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1797.

Commencement of time June 1, 1797.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1797.

To what time paid June 1, 1797.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.00.

Casualties 0.00.

Remarks 1

Conn.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed 1/1, 17 1900.

Commissioned 11 17 .

Enlisted 16 May 21, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A. B. C. and M. M. /*

✓ 32
Allen, Jonathan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 37147698 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 1436-7.8.

See also

61 | 8 | Conn.

Jonathan Allen

Sgt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

Jonathan Allen
(543) Copyist.

9 | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham's Co.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *see p. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

11 | 8 | Conn.

Paul Brigham
{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 month*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See in book*

A

8

Conn.

Jonathan Allen
P. Bingham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties discharged January
1, '78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

33
Allen, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 27147645 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678.

See also

4

8

Conn.

Samuel Allen
D. Bingham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 4/1, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties died 26 July 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 10

[575]

Copyist.

(1)

8

Conn.

Samuel Allen

Pl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July, 17.

Appointed

_____, 17.

Commissioned

_____, 17.

Enlisted

April, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

11

8

Conn.

William Allen

Al, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 26th July*

9 8 Conn.

_____, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount of Pay _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

11 | 8 | Conn.

Saml Allen

11, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Entry cancelled

24
Anna Rogers

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

John I. Rogers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Am. Marks

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book

Se

1424
35
Anne, Arkles

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 3714782.5 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436781.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Arthalee Aune

(Capt), { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See B. Record*

R. A. G. A.

CC

8

Conn.

Clark, Anne
Part, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ Dollars

Time of service 22 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12²⁰ Dollars

Amount of pay due 12²⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Wickham

Per/

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *31 Dec, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

A

8

Conn.

Athias A me

Prof

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec*, *80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Ragan

A

8

Conn.

Arhles Anne

Det, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec. 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

Rogers

A

8

Conn.

Artelas Ama

Col

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31 - 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 10. 1780

Term of enlistment

31 Dec. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec 5, 1780
Discharged*

Pagan

A | 8 | Conn.

Arhles Ames

P, Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 10, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decem 5
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 13.....

McLoughlin

Ames, Arkles

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ames, Arkles

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

B
S

25
Anderson, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 37-47823 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436780.

See also

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Anderson

P, Harts Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 24, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 5 mo

Casualties discharged Jan'y 15, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13

(575)

Metcalfe
Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson.

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metiaff

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson
 { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
 Connecticut Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 24*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*Time of service *per m. 8 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 16 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 8.6 d. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Near westpoint

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson

ser. } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 1/2 months 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 35*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

(11)

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson
pr 1, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. A. H.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd at the Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson
ser., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *678 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Anderson

Priv.

{ Lieut Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 24, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metray

Copyist.

(545)

Copyist.

66 | 8 | Conn.

in Emerson

John, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

4 plat 8 36 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 15, 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Paul H. M.
Copyist.

37
Richard C. Smith

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1776 - 1781

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1776 - 1781

38
Andrew T. Tinsley

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew T. Tinsley

39
Anderson, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson, Benjamin

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

40
Andrews, Ephraim

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 87 14 16 16 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136-786.

See also

119

8

Conn.

Ephraim Wilcox
{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

8

Conn.

Alpha¹² Andrew

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17__.

Term of enlistment *8 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(1) | 8 | Conn.

John Chandler
_____, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Chandler

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *45*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

1 | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Andrews
Plt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

September 8 1777
_____, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
_____, { Connecticut Regiment, under the
_____, { command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*77* .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month *£ 2* _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *£ 2 00* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

11 | 8 | Conn.

Ephraim Andrew

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of 11 / 2000, 1777.

Roll dated 11 / 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 month

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

Conn.

September 9 1864

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17th.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

F. A. L. C.

17

8

Conn.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel

John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 11*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *all correct*

A

8

Conn.

Stephen F. Andrews

at, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

11

8

Conn.

Apth^m Andrews
Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17*28*.

Roll dated *July 18*, 17*71*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-chgd Jan 18*

Optician Andrews
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

} *Apr 28*, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged January
1 '78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *10*

140
Andrews, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews, John

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo

Se

41

Particulars

Andrews, Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. & P. 436786.

See also

8

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
P. , Mattocks Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 24, 1777
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 10

[575]

1 Peter
Copyist.

A | *8* | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | *8* | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privat, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roma

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Private

Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Mattocks
Point, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Dec L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

16 | 8 | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews
Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not found*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

CV | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Part,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2nd, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

U | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A.

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1775.

Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks:

*L.W.
Sick at Hartford*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

A

7

Conn.

Samuel Andrew

Privt { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *See by* , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *L^d*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rau

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{87th} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Samuel Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

J. J. [Signature]

A. S.

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Private Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

Conn.

Simon Andrew

Private } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 m* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *cf Pay Due L 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick absent* .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Simon Andrews

Private } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Absent,*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Pvt. { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | 8 | Conn.

Simon Andrews

Private { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick abst,*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Andrew
Sawt, { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Andrews
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____ 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due L²

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90. Dec 1,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

W

8

Conn.

James Andrews

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb.

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

W | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *AW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in the Country.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E. Ford

16 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
1st Lt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised
 in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1966* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

16

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { ^{DATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

End

A.

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

14 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.)

W | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick at Hartford*
Apr. 22 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Timothy Andrews
Privat., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
 manded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*
Apr 27 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Priv., { Capt Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford.*
Apr. 27, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Underhill

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford.*
27 Apr. 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Noan

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 6 60 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

8 | Conn.

Simon Andrew
Private { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 24

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent June 1
1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Sum

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Pilot, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid.

, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *L 26*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent from*
June 1st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rowe

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Sim^r Andrews

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *L 28*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent from*
June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rou

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrew

Sick, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 31 - 8

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick & absent June 1'
1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Home

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Pvt { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Decs*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Decs*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent Jan 1 1778*
L 36 a 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

I

8

Conn.

Ninethy Andrews
Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *41 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent June 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

(*A* | 8 | Conn.)

Timothy Andress

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time .. , 17 ..

Commencement of pay .. , 17 ..

To what time paid .. , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *46* *8*

Casualties *5*

Remarks: *sick about June 1 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews

Priv, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *\$51 8*

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent Sept 77*
May 1778

+ 10 on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rour

Ch. | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Hartford
27th pr. '77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A.

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hartford*
24 Apr. 77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
27 Apr. 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

13. 1., { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*
27 Apr. '77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
1st, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 1st, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Wich at Hartford
27th Apr 77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Simon Andrews
1st Lt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
Apr. 77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | **Conn.**

Henry Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
April, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford,
April 77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 30., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Hartford
April 77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

1777, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
Apr. 74.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1774.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Hartford (1 pr 74)

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

11

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hardford*
Apr. 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

(*A* | 8 | Conn.)

Simon O. Andrews

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent *188 Dollars*

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick June 1' 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privat, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent *204⁰⁰ Dol.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent June 1st*
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews
Pvt. { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent *221 30*.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick from 1st 78*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *sick Hartford Apr 77*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rouse

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Waited Apr. 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews
Privat { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hurt'd April 27*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Howe
Coppist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: sick Hartford Sept 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
April 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Timothy Andrews
1st Lt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
Apr 7th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
Apr. 77.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ct

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*
April 7th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Timothy Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford.*
April 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Lord

U 8 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford*
April 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A | 8 | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrew
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Hartford*
April 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Timothy Andrews
Privt., { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Hartford
Apr 1, 77.
Deserted Sept 1 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Burns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Capt Matlocks

Comp^y

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

66 | 3 | Conn.

Timothy Anderson
R., Cap^t Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} A. R.

Sum due 2 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 56

(547)

Will Foster

Copyist.

X 42
Andrews, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | **8** | **Conn.**

William Andrews
Lieut Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 28*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *discharged 21 March*
1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

A

8

Conn.

William Andrews

Lieut. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7* —, 1777

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 28* —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Ruger

A

S

Conn.

William Andrews
deist { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* — , 1777

Roll dated *Aug 14* , 1777.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 28* , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

—

—

—

—

—

—

Engar

A

S

Conn.

William Andrews
deist {

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* — , 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 14* , 17 *77*.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 28* , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment — .

Time since last muster or enlistment — .

Alterations since last muster — .

Casualties — .

Remarks: — .

Angar

66

8

Conn.

William Andrews

It, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A

8

Conn.

William Andrus
Lieut. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* — , 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 9* — , 17 *77*.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned *Apr 28* , 17 .

Enlisted — , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan —

66

8

Conn.

William Andrews

Lt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$8 - 2 0

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$8 - 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

A

S

Conn.

Wm. Andrews

Lt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 77.

Roll dated *Oct - 19 -* , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1 -* , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Rogan

CV |

8

| Conn.

William Andrews

Lt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time April 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 8 - 2 - 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 - 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Being in the northern Sept.

last campaign he received only four pounds per month (as Ensign) from 1st of July to the 26 of Apr. when in fact he was Lt., therefore remains due four pounds, two shillings.

David

MAR. 18.

35255098

1895.

per month for three months
& twenty-seven days, which
is equal to £15-14s-

A

8

Conn.

Wm. Andrews

Lt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

Eager

66 | 8 | Conn.

William Andrews
Lt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8-2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

66 | 8 | Conn.

William Andrews
Lt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8 - 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A

8

Conn.

William Andrews
Lt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* _____, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 4* _____, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Ragan

U

8

Conn.

William Andrews

Lt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 - 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay* *\$ 8 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Wm. Andrews

Dr, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ruger

A

8

Conn.

William Andrews
Lieut. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bryce

CC

8

Conn.

Gen Andrew

Lt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month £ 8-2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

U

8

Conn.

Wm Andrews

Lt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5-12-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

A

8

Conn.

William Andrews

2 Lt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-*

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1-

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged
Mar. 21, 1778*

Ragnar

A | S | Conn.

Lt Andrews

Appears as shown below on a

Recommendation

of for discharge of which the following is a copy:

Camp Valley Forge March 20 1778
C^r Lt Wells and Lt Andrews wait
on Your Honor agreeable to discourse last
evening, for Recommendations for his
Excellency to be discharged. I can say
no more than this that there repeated
Applications to Maj^r Hart & to me
to obtain recommendations of the
above mentioned nature, argues such
discontentment in their minds, that
there is little probability of their being
quiet until they are disch^d. - I know
of no impeachment upon (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Bo of record
36

Christin

37321374 60
their Characters
I am Sir Your Very humble Servt.
David Smith, Capⁿ. Comdg Regt.
To the Hon. B. Genl. Varnum

Camp Valley Forge, March 20th 1778

Sir -

Upon the pernicious Principle that Officers have a Right to leave the Service when they please I must mention the within mentioned for & Discharges.

And am your Excellency's most obd^t Servant

W. Varnum
His Excellency.

Genl. Washington.

Lieuts. Andrews & Wells Colo
Chandlers Regt. resigned 21st
March 1778.

43
Andrus, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & O. 113 6786

See also

A

8

Conn.

John Andrews.
P, *Munson* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 16, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *died July 11. 77.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *167*

[575]

W. C. ...

Copyist.

66 | 8 Conn.

John Andrews
Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick in camp

Ward

U

8

Conn.

John Andrews

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 12. 2 Yar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 11th.

Hand

A

8

Conn.

John Andrus

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 11

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$14 d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died.

Remarks

W. H. Ains

11

8

Conn.

John Andrews
Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 11.

Ward

44
Andrew Timothy

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew Timothy

45-

Andrew William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant General

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew William

45
Answorth, Edward

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 37142822 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 4-36786

See also

A | 8 | Conn.

E^d Answorth

P, Harts Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 16th, 1779.
or enlistment }

Term 5 M^o

Casualties discharged Jan^y 13th 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 , page 13

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Ed Answorth

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 16, 17 79 .

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

A

8

Conn.

Edward Answorth

Mr. { Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 16, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 16 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7. 8. 9. d. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Ransom

A

8

Conn.

Ed Answorth

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d Near west point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

8

Conn.

1777 *11 March*

Hait } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

A

8

Conn.

E^d Answorth

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com^d Colyer.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

2 | 8 | Conn.

E. Pursworth

Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 60 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

A

8

Conn.

E^d Answorth

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Colyer

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

W | 8 Conn.

Ed Amworth

Sub, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. A. Smith
(545) Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Edward Answorth

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Witlag

97 | 8 | Conn.
Ed. W. Smith

Smith, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 22, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 12 Dollars.

Total Amount 8 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan.

15 / 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. Rankin

47

Israel Jeddiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate *Mate*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Israel Jeddiah

158
Apley, Ezekiel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged January
1, 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 10

[575]

Copyist.

A | 8 Conn.

Ezekiel Apley
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted May 26, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: (in error)

Ward

A | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Apley
Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

A

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17 77.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

111 8 Conn.

Ezekiel Updey

Ref, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co, Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in comd.

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1st

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

11 | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Updey
Put., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Private

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

CV

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Chair

A

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1", 17

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

66 | 8 | Conn.

Ezekiel Apley
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On com

Ward

U

8

Conn.

Ezek. Aply

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. A. S.

U

8

Conn.

Ezekiel Apley

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd*

Done

July, 1776

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 | *1*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

July, 1776

159
1450
Alvin, Chaney

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Index | Index

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvin, Chaney

57
Alvin Smith

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank | File

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alvin Smith

[Handwritten mark]

52
Atwell, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436 786.

See also

4

8

Conn.

Thomas Atwell?

J. Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept 3, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 M.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 12
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Atwell

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* —, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2* —, 17*80*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Sep 3* —, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 / Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Agan

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Atwell

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31—, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sep 3—, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dec 12, 1780.
Discharged*

Pagan

A

8

Conn.

Thomas Attwell

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

Sept 10, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 12, 1780.

Time in service,

3 M. 2 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

20 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

53

Atwood, Aaron

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | 724 7648 |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1436786.

See also

Aaron Alwood
Seyl, *Smith* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 7*, 1777.
 or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *died Septemr 7th 1777*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page..*12*.....

A

8

Conn.

Aaron Atwood
Sgt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* —, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7* —, 1777

Appointed *Mar 7* —, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

(R. A. G. A. W.)
Copyst.

A

S

Conn.

Aaron Atwood

Sgt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Mar 7-*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Union Armed
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A

8

Conn.

Aaron Atwood
Sgt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* — , 1777.

Roll dated *Sep 9* — , 1777.

Appointed *Mar 7* — , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Sep 7.*

Ray

66 | 8 | Conn.

Claron Alwood

Sept, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 8 0

Time of service Whole M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

CN

8

Conn.

Aaron Atwood

Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 7*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 7*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 8 - 0*

Time of service *7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 11 - 2 ³/₄*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A

8

Conn.

Aaron Atwood

Sgt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19* —, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Mar-7*, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: *Died Sep 7th*

53-2,
Austin, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Benjamin Austin
Supt, Capt Morris's Comp^y

Account *

(Revolutionary War.)

Sum due 4 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

Nº warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 424

(547)

Copyist.

54
Justin, 11/2/1845

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1845 | *1845*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justin, 11/2/1845

55
Austin, Eliphalet

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Ephraim Austin
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged January
1. 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 16

[575]

Copyist.

CC |

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Austin

Int, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Austin

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time July 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1777.

To what time paid July 1777.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

CC

8

Conn.

Eliph^t Crustin

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

CC | 8 | Conn.

Cliphedet Austin

Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

A

8

Conn.

Cyprianus Clustin

Pft. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Wm.

A

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Austin

Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1770.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hara

A

8

Conn.

Elephalel Austin

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. H. A. C.

A

8

Conn.

Elipha Austin

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

O. Hair

U | 8 | Conn.

Cyprianus Austin

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Can con d

4

8

Conn.

Cyren Austin

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1", 17

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

A

8

Conn.

Cyrus Austin

Sgt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd.

D. Am.

56
Miller, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1776-1781

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Samuel

57

Avail. Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Leah | O...

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin

58

Swampscott

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Swampscott

59

Sam. Rogers

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Navy Rogers

60
Averet, Richard

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Richard Averit
Corp., Comstock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 14, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Reduced & desert^d Sep^r
13, 77 (1000)

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....1....., page...10.....

[575]

copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Richard Averet

Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co, 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed March 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. M. Marsh

5

8

Conn.

Richard Everit

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed March 19, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Immerman

11

8

Conn.

Richard Smith

Rich, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 5*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay due \$ 25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A

8

Conn.

Richard Averet

Compl, { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 9, 1777.

Appointed March 19, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Marsh

8 | Conn.

Michael Smith
Corp., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid May 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2 - 14

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at pay time \$2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard A. Comstock
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company,
in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money \$0-07-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:
.
.
.

Richd. Overet

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, State of
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19th*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 13th*

Spencer

67 | 8 | Conn.

Richard Sill
Pvt., Cap^t *Wentworth* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *2* dol: *60.* N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *32*

(547)

Will Potter
Copyist.

61
Amiel Richard

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Paine

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amiel Richard

x

62

Avery, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted April 20. 80.*
Join'd July 22. 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*10*.....

[575]

McL...
copyist.

11

8

Conn.

Bry'n Every

1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 mth.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

A

8

Conn.

Benjaⁿ Avery

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

11

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Benj'n Avery

ser.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

11

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

prk., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kender

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

1st { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

11 | 8 | Conn.

Comp. Company
111, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

Comp. (over)

1777, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Chandler
1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

8

Conn.

Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 7.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Benjamin Clough
1st, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
 Continental Regiment raised by the
 State of Connecticut, commanded by
 Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

61

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, May 21, 1777.

For what time, 3y.

Remarks: on command with Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

11

8

Conn.

Benjamin Query

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

U

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

A

8

Conn.

Bengelman Avery

Sept. 1, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

A

S

Conn.

Benjamin Ivory

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A.

S

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

per

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Benj'n Ivory

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ⁷⁶Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A.

S

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

prv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefes

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

2 | Conn.

Sanford's Co.
1777, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

...**Revolutionary War.**.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Incl. in the Dec. 26 by
Genl. Persons for 23 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. In the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Nov 12, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ben. M. Avery
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 74.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Sept 1862
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Co in Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

18 | Conn.

Company
1777, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not a member of*

company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Sanford's Co.
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 y 3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sanford's Co.*

Sept 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

4 | 8 | Conn.

Benz Drury
Drury, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

*Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col. John Chandler's Battalion, raised in the State of Connecticut.**

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Oct 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Sanford
Rev., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1775
1775, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8

| Conn.

Company
Co., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

..... 1766
 { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Roll dated, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

66

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Sgt Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m.o. 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

77 m

U

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Private

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *& 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

11

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Private

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Benjⁿ Avery
Prf

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep 1st* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Pat., { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Prof, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 17*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

| 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Avery

1st., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

D

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

1 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Sanford

256, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time May 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1776.

To what time paid May 1, 1776.

Pay per month 1 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Receives

U

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

P.A.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

11 | 8 | Conn.

Benjⁿ. (Crary

Sub R Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: D. War, Dec. 23^d. 79
On furlough, Col.
Melig, April 1st.

Hand

U

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Priv, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recd. 9th Co. June 30.*
On guard

Stand

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Pat, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stan

U

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

Putt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

U

8

Conn.

Benjⁿ Avery

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged

Ward

Conn.

1779
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See entry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 2 | **Conn.**

Samuel Sanford
1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 21, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 21.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Sanford's Co.
 { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
 8th Bati'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*94*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*94*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to right*

company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

Sanford's Company
_____, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
_____, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
_____, { commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Benjamin Perry
{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co, in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *2 y. 11*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
1779, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 4 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *supposed deserted*

Jan 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Aver

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 22 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 5⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. H. A. H.

A

8

Conn.

Benj. Avery

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *166 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April 20*

1780 Unred

O'Hair

(1)

8

Conn.

Ben *(1831)*
Ben, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man \$1.00*

Amount *of pay due \$16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U

S

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Pr

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McAur

(1)

8

Conn.

Benj. Avery
Benj. } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.66 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 11 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.66 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1800.25

11

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Lt. Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

CC

8

Conn.

Benjⁿ Avery
Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

Wm

U

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery

Put,

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed Dec. 24-79
till the 1st April by Col.
Meigs.

J. T. T. T.

CV

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Lt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deceased April 20-80*

J. H. Hall

11

8

Conn.

Benjamin Clary
Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rejoined dated from

July 22nd 80.

Hand

CU

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Benj^a. Avery
Pat.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *During War.*
Dec. 23 / 79. On fur-
lough April 1st by
Capt. Meigs.

Done

CC

8

Conn.

Benjamin Avery
Sgt Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enloughed Dec. 24/79*
till April 1/80 by Col.
Meigs

Hand

63

Avery, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. A. P. 4365 1/2

See also

8 | Conn.

David Avery

P, Barnes Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 19, 1780
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Decem. 12, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

U | 8 | Conn.

David Avery

Privt., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

A | 8 | Conn.

David Avery

{ Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12⁷⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

A.

8

Conn.

David Avery

Privt.

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Infantry Aug 30*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

U

8

Conn.

David Avery

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 "81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

David

A

8

Conn.

David Avery

Prst

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 4, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 28 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount Pay due 15⁵/₁₀ dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

66 | 8 | Conn.

David Avery
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David

A

8

Conn.

David Crary

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

CC

8

Conn.

David Cury
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd. Dec. 12th 1780.

David

A | 8 | Conn.

David Avery

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Come^t of Service,

July 11, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec. 12, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 9 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

35 D. 30 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 64
Avery, Frederick

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 714 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 13 67 86

See also

A | *8* | **Conn.**

Frederick Avery
C, *Munson* Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 4*, 1780
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged Decem 8*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *13*

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A

8

Conn.

Fredrick Avery

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 17*80*.
Sept. 9, 17*80*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Frederick Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 4* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 15 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

U

8

Conn.

Frederick Cherry
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

W. H. H.

CL

8

Conn.

Fredrick Clary
Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1st 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

Ward

66 | 8 | Conn.

Fredrick Avery

Genl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 8, 1780.

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Fredrick Avery

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Service,

July 11, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 1, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 5 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

311 D. 110 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

65

Avery, Roger

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery
P. Sanford

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 12, 1778

Term

3 years war

Casualties

deserted April 21, 80
joined July 22, 80.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page ... 10

[575]

Melcay

Copyist.

U

8

Conn.

Roger Ivory

for, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{ATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A1

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1775.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For what time, _____

Remarks: on command with Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

pr. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A | S | Conn.

Roger Avery

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

S

Conn.

Roger Avery

for { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Heifer

A

S

Conn.

Roger Ivory

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

A

S

Conn.

Roger Uvery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

priv, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

* Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rogers

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

A

8

Conn.

Roger Uver

priv. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

Compt.

8

Conn.

Nathan Stoddard
1st Lt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Call
Li, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
 John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
 the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *72* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

61 | 8 | Conn.

Logan, Henry
{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated July 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

 .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Stanger Company

1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Company of 1778
{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Certificate of Enlistment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Company
1777, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command in*

company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all present in
company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

61 | 2 | **Conn.**

Regimental
Roll, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 of 21

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

James Russell
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quarantined Dec 26 by*
Genl. Peirson for 23 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

A

8

Conn.

Roger Uvery

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joyned.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuifer

A 8 Conn.

Roger Avery

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

8 | Conn.

Payroll
of Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

James M. Avery
 { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
 the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

James Stoddard

James Stoddard, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Recd

8

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time July 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1776.

To what time paid July 1, 1776.

Pay per month 400 Square

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

66

8

Conn.

Roger Avery
Capt., Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

A

z

Conn.

Roger Avery
Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Sep 1* 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

A | 8 | Conn.

Roger Avery
Intf. | Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *per mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

U

8

Conn.

Roger Avery
Capt.

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service per mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 7 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

U

8

Conn.

Roger Uvay
Putt,

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

and

Conn.

Major Henry
1st, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *disposed of*

June 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | **Conn.**

Regt. 11000
11000, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1797.

Roll dated Mar 11, 1798.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 11, 1798.

Term of enlistment 4 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11000

Conn.

Roger Avery
Rev., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russell.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 19*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deck Hoodbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

11 | 8 | Conn.

114th, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

8

Conn.

1779
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1779*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *7/1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Record of 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Conn.

1874
Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

1 11 | 2 | Conn.

10900 11111
11111, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bati'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 y. 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Tammam

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

P. H.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Recd. from 9th Co.*

Ward

CC

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

Intt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. W. W.

W | 8 | Conn.

Roger Living

Privt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 1777, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

11 | 8 | Conn.

Roger Alvary
Pat. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *L. Star Dec. 23/79*
On furlough Col. Meigs
April 1st

Hand

11 | 8 | Conn.

Pay *(1781)*
In } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6.00 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

11

8

Conn.

Roger Berry
Prvt

Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Blair

11 | 8 | Conn.

Reyes (Presy)
Pr,) Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 17 81.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$1.00

Amount of pay due \$6.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U

z

Conn.

Roger Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April 20, 1780,
Joined.*

D. H. H. H.

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

Priv.

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 22*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 50/100 dollars*.

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*.

Amount *of pay due 5 50/100 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

O'Hair

66

8

Conn.

Roger Clary
(Full), { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: During War Dec. 23,
on furlough April 1st
by Col. Mearns.

Ward

A

8

Conn.

Roger Avery
Put R

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec. 24, 79*

till April 1, 80 by Col.

Messrs.

Hand

A

8

Conn.

Roger Army

Putt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monsen's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed Dec. 24-79
till the 1st April by Col.
Meigs.*

O. K.

CV

8

Conn.

Roger Avery

Priv. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 20-80.

J. D. Hall

66 | 8 | Conn.

Roger Clevary
Pvt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rejoined. Rejoined July 22/80
with the commissary of Brigade.

CC | 8 | Conn.

Roger Cherry
Intt { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Brigade to end*

Ward

11 | 8 | Conn.

Roger Cleary
Putt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Brigade Comd*

Ward

CC

8

Conn.

Roger Clary
Int

Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Extra duty B. company*

Wm

66

Mary Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

File 1 Part

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary Benjamin

67
Avory, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avory David

68
Mary Roger

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

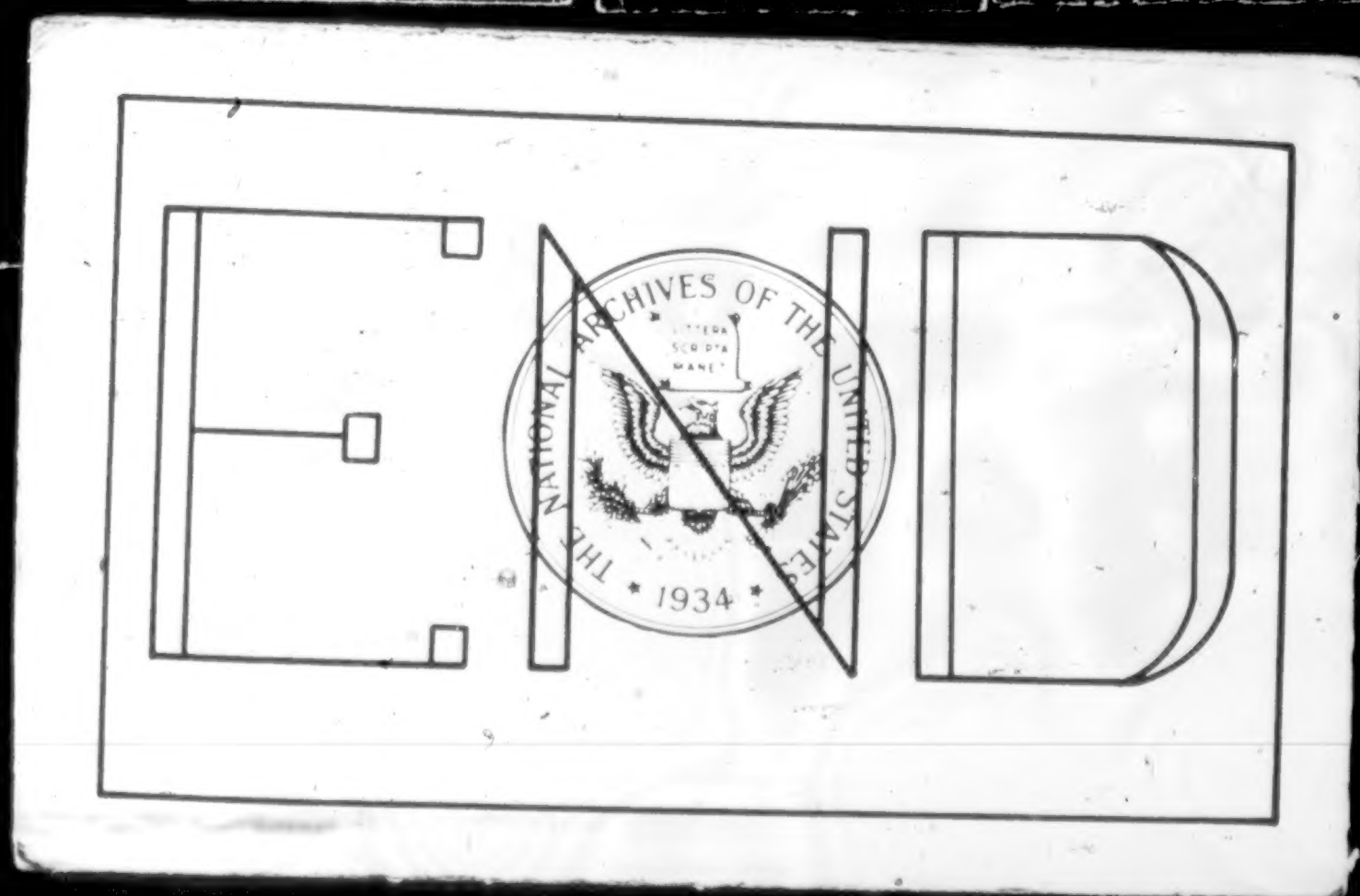
Mary Roger

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

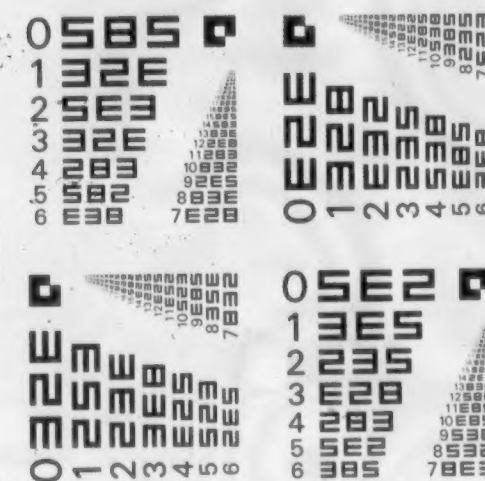
328





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER